

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
 MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

149

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 149

Twenty-ninth Cavalry (De Morse's Regiment), N - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

✓ ⁸⁰⁰
Napper Miles

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381636	#
2	1703	#
3	2920	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Good Mark:

See also:

(Confederate.)

N. 1 | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Miles Kappur

Private, { Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Franklinville Texas
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Pilot Point, Tex.

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 10, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Hook mark:

G. B. Branch

A (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

Miles Kapper
Priv, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When *June 15*, 1863.

Where *Pilot Point, Tex.*, 1863.

By whom *A. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt Canal*

To what time *Oct. 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: _____

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Co. of the 29th was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

A. Wilson

(Confederate)

A

29 Cav. | Texas.

Miles Napier

Pvt, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 8*, 186*5*

Place *Camp Redmond Springs Tex*

Remarks: *Gain from discharges
Restored to duty by S.O. No.
of Major Gen. *Reynolds**

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 31, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson

✓ ⁸⁰¹
Neall Joseph

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382235-	■
2	509D	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein ?

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ch | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Neal
Co. *E*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted
When *Mar 4, 1863.*

Where *Kionatia*
By whom *Capt. Welch*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:
By whom *John Carroll*

To what time *Oct 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 21, 1861, with 1000 volunteers. A 10th
company was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Blank space

Attest

(Confederate)

A | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Neal
Out, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from
the 29th March 1863 (ind)

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 2, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Com-
pany was organized November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

J. W. Hutchinson
Corporal

OCT. 18.

50383090

1911.

for 36 days under Genl
O. No 17 from Dept
Ad Pro, by authority
of Maj. Genl Torney.

502
Neel A. S.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383040	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done MARK

See also

(Confederate)

A. | 29 Cav. | Texas.

A S Steel

A. G., Co., 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Short enlisted men accounted for:

See May 1st to 1st of Sept 2
of 1865 by A. G. Steel

This document is the property of the War Department, Texas Cavalry
and is loaned to you for use only in your command. A full list
of the names of the men is attached to this document. It is dated 11 November 1862, by soldiers from other
regiments of the Cavalry.

A. G. Steel

Neely James M

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2147	#
2			#
3			#
4			#
5			#
6			#
7			#
8			#
9			#
10			#
11			#
12			#
13			#
14			#
15			#
16			#
17			#
18			#
19			#
20			#

Number of medical cards given 0

Number of personal returns taken 0

BOOK MARK

See also *...*

(Confederate)

CR | 29 Cav. | Texas.

James M. Neely
A. } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville
Muster-in to date July 20, 1862
July 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When June 1, 1862
Where Rock Creek Co. N.
By whom Capt. Welch.
Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

The following certificate was received from the Adjutant General's Office, Texas, on the 10th day of August, 1862. It is hereby certified that the above named person was enrolled in the service of the Confederate States of America, and that he was discharged from the service of the Confederate States of America, on the 10th day of August, 1862, by reason of his discharge from the service of the Confederate States of America.

Book mark:

U. S. Army

Office

504
Neighbours John

Co. *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382063	■
2	2966	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate)

A | 29 Cav. | Texas.

John Neighbours
A, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 21, 1863.

Where Kierbrache

By whom Capt. Hooks

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Enrolled in bounty
was detailed by Special
order from 1st Co. of
as Regt. transfer in A. G.
1st Regt. Apr 3, 1863.

The 1st (also known as De Mornay) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized Jan 21, 1863, with nine companies. A 10th com-
pany was organized 4, November, 1863, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Service mark:

Attest
C. J. ...

(Confederate)

A

29 Cav. Texas.

John Neighbour
Capt, Co. *D*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Co. Sgt. A. E. M. Dyer
teamster.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This form also known as De Mours' Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized June 30, 1862, with four companies K to L. One of them was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. McMillan

V
Newland J. W. ⁸²³

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382426	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of additional cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

J. N. Maxwell

Det. { Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Blacksville, Tex.

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19 1862

Where Paducah, Ky.

By whom J. N. Maxwell

Period 12 months or during the war

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 29th Cavalry (as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Comp. H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

HOUSE MARK:

W. N. ...
Copyright

Nichols, Gasper. A.
Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Gasper. A.

507
Nichaldson & F

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50351753	2
2	1838	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Richardson

Ensign, { Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Louisville, Tenn.
July 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1862

Where Louisville, Tenn.

By whom John T. Harman Jr.

Period 3 years or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt. Cavalry, Tennessee Army.
The only predecessor of DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, at Louisville, Tenn., as Company A, 101st Cavalry, Tennessee Army, and was disbanded in May 1863, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

J. F. Richardson

(Confederate.)

N | 29 Cav. | Texas.

S. F. Vickerman

Ensign, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Pattersonville*

By whom *J. S. Harman*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Barrett*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan 21, 1862, with five companies, A to I. Company N was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Bank mark:

J. B. Bunch

X
508
Nichols Gasper

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381485-	"
2	1552	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

A K A S A F E

A (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

Superintendent
P. H. Nicholas

{ Capt. E. P. Kenby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 1st 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 3rd 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 3rd 1862*

When *April 24*, 1862

Where *DeMorse*, 1862

By whom *E. P. Kenby*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regt
Texas Cavalry.
The company was known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry
from its organization on 25th Nov. 1861, until the 1st of
January, 1862, when it was reorganized as Company A, 29th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Blank space:

W. D. Wash

Captain

A (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

James N. Nichols
Pvt., Co. *F*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Apr 24*, 1862.

Where *Denton, Tex*

By whom *Capt. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *John G. ...*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized June 20, 1862, and was composed of 2nd Lt. ... in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

James N. Nichols
Coyd.

Nickles J ⁵⁰⁴

Co. *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383169	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *3*

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate)

27

29 Cav. Texas.

J. Nickles
Capt

Co. 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Amount paid on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

John B. ...
John B. ...

Printed at the ...

Nicks. R. A

Co. ^u ~~F~~, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Bvt 2nd Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nicks. Robert

Nicks Robert

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Post 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2287	"
2		2308	"
3		1408	"
4			"
5			"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"
20			"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Books taken:

See also

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | Texas.

Robert Nicks

24, { Capt. Edward R. Oliver's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarks Mills Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When June, 1862

Where Red River County

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks:

A card may subsequently be made Company F. 29th Cav. Regt. DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry. This card, when made, shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General, U.S.A. and the Adjutant General, Confederate States, in conformity with what may be required.

Print Name:

Robert Nicks

Copy

(Confederate)

A | 29 Cav. | Texas.

R A Nicks

¹³⁰⁴
2 Lt, Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1863

Where Red River co

By whom E. R. Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carroll

To what time Oct-31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan 27 1862 with nine companies A to I. It was reorganized, November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Mark mark:

Allen

[Signature]

(Confederate)

A | **29 Cav.** | **Texas.**

R. A. Key

2nd Lt. Col., 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment

July 20, 186

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Kalb's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in 1862 and was reorganized A to I, Company "H" being added in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | *29 Cav.* | **TEXAS.**

R. A. Nicks

2nd Co. F. 29 Regt Cav Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, } *Resigned*
transfer or promotion } *July 28.*, 1863.

Remarks: _____

Civil Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *44*

95

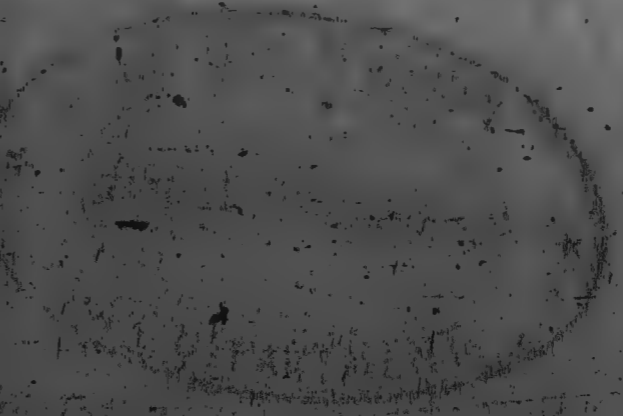
Copy

Handwritten notes on the left margin, including names like "H. H. H. H." and "C. H. H. H.".

Handwritten text in the upper left section, possibly a letter or report, mentioning "N. E. E. E." and "S. E. E. E.".

Handwritten text in the upper right section, including the date "July 14, 1883" and the phrase "Respectfully forwarded".

Handwritten text in the middle right section, including the name "H. H. H. H." and the date "July 25, 1883".



Handwritten text in the lower left section, including the name "H. H. H. H." and other illegible words.

U.S. Indian Department
Camp near Springs (Cherokee Nation)
N. July 6 1868

Col Chas D. Brown

Sir I take this pleasure to inform you that the office of Agent in Charge of the Cherokee Nation is now in the hands of the U.S. Indian Department. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
Wm. H. Hunt

Respectfully,
Wm. H. Hunt
Agent in Charge

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or a second set of initials.]

V 812
Nimmob Benjamin

Co. A., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5028 1553	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

A (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

Henry J. Kimmet
Plt, Com *A*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 1st 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 1st*, 1863
Where *Wichita, Tex*
By whom *L. Duckson*
3 years
Pay paid:
By whom *Not Paid*
At what time _____ 186

Amount of amount *Quarters*

REMARKS:

The 29th Cavalry Company of the Texas Cavalry
was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, on May 1st, 1863.
The following is a list of the names of the men who
were transferred to this company from other
companies of the Texas Cavalry.

Examined and
[Signature]

81
Nimmo Robert

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50381440	■
2	1505	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of military cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

Home name

See also

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Timms

2nd Lt } Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 3rd*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 3rd*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *DeMorse's*

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *None*

Valuation of horse \$*40* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

The company subsequently became Company A, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.
The latter was known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry
and organized July 21, 1862, with their organization. A to I were
discontinued in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Remarks MARK:

Wm. Timms

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Robert Nimmo
Sergeant, Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *Denton, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

Period *3 days*

Last paid:
By whom *[unclear]*, 1863

To what time *Oct 3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th also known as De Mores's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized on 21st Nov. 1862, and organized A & I Com-
panies on 1st November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the Regiment.

Bank mark:
[Signature]

Guy. R

Co. *F*, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

of Lt.
Scoutenant Capt 2 Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Richs. Robert

815
Nixon, E. T.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383133	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

A

29 Cav. | Texas.

E. H. Nixon

Plt, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Disutd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

100 *men*
10 *men*
10 *men*

The 29th Cavalry (Confederate) of the Texas Cavalry
was organized July 27, 1862, and was mustered in at
Fort Worth, Texas, September 1862, by transfer from other
units of the Confederate Army.

E. H. Nixon

510
Voland J. B.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382425	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Meland

Company { Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 20, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 26, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12* 1862

Where *Lawrenceville*

By whom *J. H. Brown*

Period *1862, year during the War*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Reg
Texas Cavalry.
The 29th Reg. Cavalry was organized at Lawrenceville, Ga. in 1862.
It was transferred to November 1862 by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Mark mark:

W. H. Meland
copyist.

317
Valley L J

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	24	27	"
2		24	97	"
3				"
4				"
5				"
6				"
7				"
8				"
9				"
10				"
11				"
12				"
13				"
14				"
15				"
16				"
17				"
18				"
19				"
20				"

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. T. Littlejohn

{ Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Blacksville Tex*

Muster-in to date *July 24, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12* 1862

Where *Blacksville*

By whom *J. Stewart*

Period *before or during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.
The roll also refers to DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized at Blacksville, Texas, and the companies A to I
were organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Blank mark:

W. J. T. Littlejohn
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Kelly
No. *1*, Co. *A*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted
When *July 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *J. M. Kelly*

Period: *has served during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. M. Kelly*

In what time *Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached to 2d Reg't
Tex. Cavalry at Fort Worth*

This card shows as De Morse's, Regular Texas Cavalry
was organized Jan. 20, 1862, and was composed of A to I Co's.
Various companies were organized in September, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

W. H. Jackson

Copy

Norton James M.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50382233	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

A | 29 Cav. | Texas.

James M Norton

Plat., Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 20, 1862

Where Denton

By whom Capt Welch

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct 30 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This card was taken as De Mornes' Regiment Texas Cavalry
by the 29th Cavalry, 1862. It was transferred to the 29th Cavalry
by the 29th Cavalry, 1862. It was transferred from other
regiments of the regiment.

Blank space

John Carroll
Copy

Norton Simpson

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382234	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Box Mass
See also

(Confederate)

A | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Sampson Norton
Pvt., Co. *E*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 20, 1862*

Where *De Witt*

By whom *Capt Welch*

Period *2 yrs*

What paid:

By whom *John Carroll*

At what time *Oct-30 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This roll was taken as De Witt's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in 1862, with what companies A to I, which were then organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other regiments in the regiment.

Book 1257.

Alberty

520

Norwood, L. H.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.
F & S (De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381950	2
2	1425	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

CA | 29 Cav. | Texas.

L H Norwood

Pr. } Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862
July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Clarksville

By whom

W H Hooks

Period

3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D 29th Regt
Texas Cavalry and served in the Battle of Red Bank Texas Cavalry
was reorganized on 9th Nov. 1862 and was known as A 29th Cavalry
Regt. until November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Print name:

W H Hooks

(Confederate)

A

29 Cav. | Texas.

L. H. Norwood
A. S., 29 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, | _____, 1863.

Station Camp Prairie Springs

Present or absent

Remarks: Resigned & discharged
from duty Apr 1. 1863

The 29th (also known as De Mores') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized June 25, 1862, with three companies. A 4th Company was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

J. H. Norwood

Copyist

Norwood, L. F.

Capt. E. C. S.

29th Tex. Cav. Y

Subject: Resignation

Special Order Number

201/2

Aug. 25

186

3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Clarksville, Tex. June 17, 63

L. H. Howood, Capt. 46 Co. 8.

Tenders his resignation to
take effect from March 31,
1863

To the Hon. Secy. of War

Washington

Pravine

July 16 1863

Respy

in command

of the

L. H. Howood

Capt.

(L. H.)

Accepted

and

discharge

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

Little Rock, July 7, 1863

To the Hon. Secy of War

Washington

Pravine

July 10 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Yours

E. Kirby

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

Winnipeg 24 May
June 17 1868

General I should have no objection
to the appointment of Capt & Lt. G. S. Army, to
the office from 31st March 1868. My reason
for desiring that they should then officiate
in the office, turned over the
business property in my charge and was bound
to go duty with the 24th Regt. Ill. Cavalry.

I am, Genl,
Very Respectfully,
Yr. Obedt Servt,
G. H. W. W. W.
Capt & Lt. G. S. Army
24th Regt. Ill. Cavalry

Wm. D. Hooper
Capt & Lt. G. S. Army
24th Regt. Ill. Cavalry

Very respectfully,
Charles D. Hooper
Capt & Lt. G. S. Army
24th Regt. Ill. Cavalry

✓ *Nowell, J*

Co. *G*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383159	■
2		■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein *12*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank *Major*

Serial *150*

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. Nowell

Co. G, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Discontinued men on Extra or Daily Duty:

All enlisted men accounted for:

1000
Hospital
Dead
Sick
Missing

The 29th (also known as De Mung's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan 22, 1862, and the 29th Cavalry, U.S.A. Company of 2nd Regiment in November, 1862, by transfers from other Regiments of the regiment.

J. H. ...

622
v
O'Brian, P

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382629	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | Texas.

R. O Brian

Priv., Co. 46, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20, 1862.

Where

Champion Spring

By whom

W. A. Brown

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carrall

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Parent or about

Parent

Remarks:

The 29th Cavalry known as De Mott's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in 1862, and was composed of A. & L. Companies of the regiment in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

MARKED FOR:

[Signature]

Approved

Ogle E

Co. *H*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morso's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2569	■
2		2628	■
3		3100	■
4			■
5			■
6			■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

E. Ozles^x

Priv. } Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1862

Where Weston, Collins Co., Texas

By whom Wm. A. Brown

Period 3 years

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry.

The unit here known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with six companies A to F. Com-
pany K was organized 1) November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark

G. H. Harris
Clerk

(Confederate.)

0

29 Cav. Texas.

E. Ogle

Priv., Co. H., 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 8, 1862.

Where

Champion Spring

By whom

W. A. Brown

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carrall

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Moris's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company B was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

0

29 Cav. Texas.

E. Oyle

_____, Co. *H*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from the 21st March 1865

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company B was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Wilkinson

1864

Copyright

OCT. 18

50383100

1911.

by virtue of Genl O.
No 17 from Dept Hd Qrs

Ogles. E

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ogle. E.

825
Oliver Edward

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382284	✓
2	2305	✓
3	2896	✓
4	1405	✓
5		✓
6		✓
7		✓
8		✓
9		✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 9

Books Herein

See also

(Confederate)

0 | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Edward R Oliver

Capt. { Capt. Edward R. Oliver's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862
July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1862

Where Red River county

By whom

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 29th Reg-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The unit (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 9, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Com-
pany was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Altcrashy

(Confederate.)

0

29 Cav. Texas.

E R Oliver

Capt, Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1863.

Where Red River Co

By whom

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carroll

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

on roll

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized June 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company F was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Bank mark:

Celleroby

Copied

0

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

E. R. Oliver

Capt. Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return.

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp near Hempstead

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mores') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 27, 1862, with the companies A to L. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. McKinnon

Company

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

E R Oliver
Capt, Co F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Nov dated, 186

Date of appointment

July 20, 186 ?

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. McKimmon
Copyist

[No. 38.]

No.

ABSTRACT I,

2^d Q^r 1868

C. R. Oliver

Capt Co F 29th Tex Cavalry

REQUISITION.

*Signature to Certificate
and Receipt required
Serge*

*Requisition for Stationery for Capt C. N. Oliver stationed at
 the 29th Texas Cavalry for the Quarter commencing on the 1st of
 April and ending on the 30th of June 1863*

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	<i>100 Envelopes</i>	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.			

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Fort Ordick* on the *11th* of *April* 1863 of
Capt John Carroll Assistant Quartermaster U.S. Army, *One* quires
 of letter paper, *Eighteen* quires of foolscap paper, *One* quills, *One* ounces
 of wafers, *—* ounces of sealing wax, *—* pieces of tape, *—* sheets of cartridge paper,
— papers of ink powder.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Capt C. N. Oliver
 29th Texas Cavalry

⁵³⁶
O'Quinn Nathaniel

Co. Q, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50387149	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 Shelton & Chapman with

R.

(Confederate)

0 | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Nathaniel J. Quinn

Rt. } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862
July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Rock Creek Co

By whom Capt Welch

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regt
Texas Cavalry

The Man, also known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized Aug 2, 1862 with the designation A. I. I. Co.
of the organization in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

Altzrosby

00774

327
Osborne Lyman

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50382148	✓
2	2178	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 1. 64 Oct 1864 + 1865

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

0
Gyrenises P Osbornes

Pr { Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville
July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date
July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Rock Creek Bn
Capt. Welch

By whom 3 yrs

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 5th Regt.
Mass. Heavy Arty.
The 5th Mass Heavy Arty. (DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 18, 1862, and the company A to I. Com
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Book no:

Albrooky

0

(Confederate)

29 Cav.

Texas.

Gyrenius P Osborne

5 Sgt, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 2nd June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 8, 1862

Where

Camp Ethanita

By whom

Capt. Welch

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John Carroll

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This roll covers as De Mores's Regiment Texas Cavalry from August 20, 1862, with nine companies A to I Company I was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Attest
[Signature]

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Osborne

Pvt. Co K. 20 Tex Cav

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at on field duty

during month of Sept. 1863

By whose order employed

Nature of service Courier

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1-30 186

To 186

Remarks:

GRACE COPIES

✓
528
Owens J. G.

Co. 26, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382630	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of military cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book No. _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Owens
Rank, Co. *46*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 14*, 1863.

Where *Champion Spring*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Rec'd no pay or bounty*

The following is a list of the names of the men who were in the 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry from the 1st of May to the 31st of June, 1863. The names are given in the order in which they were mustered into the service. The names of the men who were transferred from other regiments are given in parentheses.

Check mark

W. A. Brown

Company

1863

(CONFEDERATE.)

01 File 9:76 - 23 Texas

J. C. Owens
Pvt. Co. H. 23. Regt. Tex

Appears on a Register of

Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,
Macon, Ga.

P. O. or State

Station

Complaint *Wound*

Admitted *Sept 22*, 1863

Returned to duty _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Discharged _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: *at Mrs. Stephens*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 751, page 23

S. W. [Signature]

Copyright

Owsley J F

Co. *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382939	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Cuskey
Capt, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 1st, 1865.
Place Crockett, Texas
Remarks Loss by desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This man (also the 2d Co. 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry) was discharged July 25, 1865, with rank, company, A to I. Copy of this was obtained in November, 1865, by transfer from other headquarters of the regiment.

J. N. McKimmon
Compt.

530
Owsley J H

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

corporal corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382381	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein... 0
Number of personal papers herein... 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. [unclear]
4/24

{ Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Blacksville, 24

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862

Where Blacksville

By whom J. H. [unclear]

Period three years or during the war

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.
The 29th was known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry until organized July 20, 1862, with other companies. A 1st Com' party it was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Heard [unclear]

J. H. [unclear]
Company

531

Radie William

Co. *K*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5082838	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

29 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Padic

Pvt, Co. *K*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 1*, 186

Where *Red River*

By whom *Capt. Hooks*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Honorary furloughed without pay or rations until able to report for duty April 28, 1863, by order of Col. Commanding.

The Roll also known as De Mornay's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 31, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the Regiment.

Book mark:

A. H. Hubbard

Page William

Co. *20*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381981	2
2	2064	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *12*

Number of personal papers herein *12*

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm Page

Plt. { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W H Hooks

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 5th Reg
ment Texas Cavalry
The Roll was approved as De Morse's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized June 25, 1862, with five companies, A to E. Com-
pany H was organized at Murfreesboro, Tenn., by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Print mark:

Wm Page

P (Confederate) | 29 Cav. | Texas.

William Page
Pvt., Co. D,

Appears on _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When _____

May 24, 1862

Where _____

Clarksville

By whom _____

Capt. Hooks

Period _____

3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:
By whom _____

Capt. Carroll

To what time _____

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent _____

Absent

Remarks: Sick in Regimental
Hospital

This list also known as De Mornes' Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 21 1862 with six companies. A to F. Com-
panies were organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Check mark: _____

Celleroby

833
Pain T. D.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382974	2	
3		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Cain
Capt, Co. G, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

in Brig A. C. S. Apr
1865.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th Cavalry of the State of Texas was organized by Act of the Legislature, approved March 1, 1862, by transfers from other regiments.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

834

Paine Walker &

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382154	2
2	2175	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2
31		2
32		2
33		2
34		2
35		2
36		2
37		2
38		2
39		2
40		2
41		2
42		2
43		2
44		2
45		2
46		2
47		2
48		2
49		2
50		2
51		2
52		2
53		2
54		2
55		2
56		2
57		2
58		2
59		2
60		2
61		2
62		2
63		2
64		2
65		2
66		2
67		2
68		2
69		2
70		2
71		2
72		2
73		2
74		2
75		2
76		2
77		2
78		2
79		2
80		2
81		2
82		2
83		2
84		2
85		2
86		2
87		2
88		2
89		2
90		2
91		2
92		2
93		2
94		2
95		2
96		2
97		2
98		2
99		2
100		2

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Walker G. Paine* & *John*
Walker & *John*

(Confederate)

P

29 Cav. Texas.

Walker Paine

Pt. } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

July 20, 1862

When

June 1, 1862

Where

Road Creek to N

By whom

Capt Welch

Period

3 yrs

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 2nd Regt
and later Cavalry.

The company was known as De Morse's Regiment Texas Cavalry
until the 25th of May, 1862, and the company A & L Com
and the 2nd Regiment, November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Atkinson

Copyright

(Confederate)

P | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Walker & Paine
2 Sgt, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 8, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Capt. Welch

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct-31, 1862

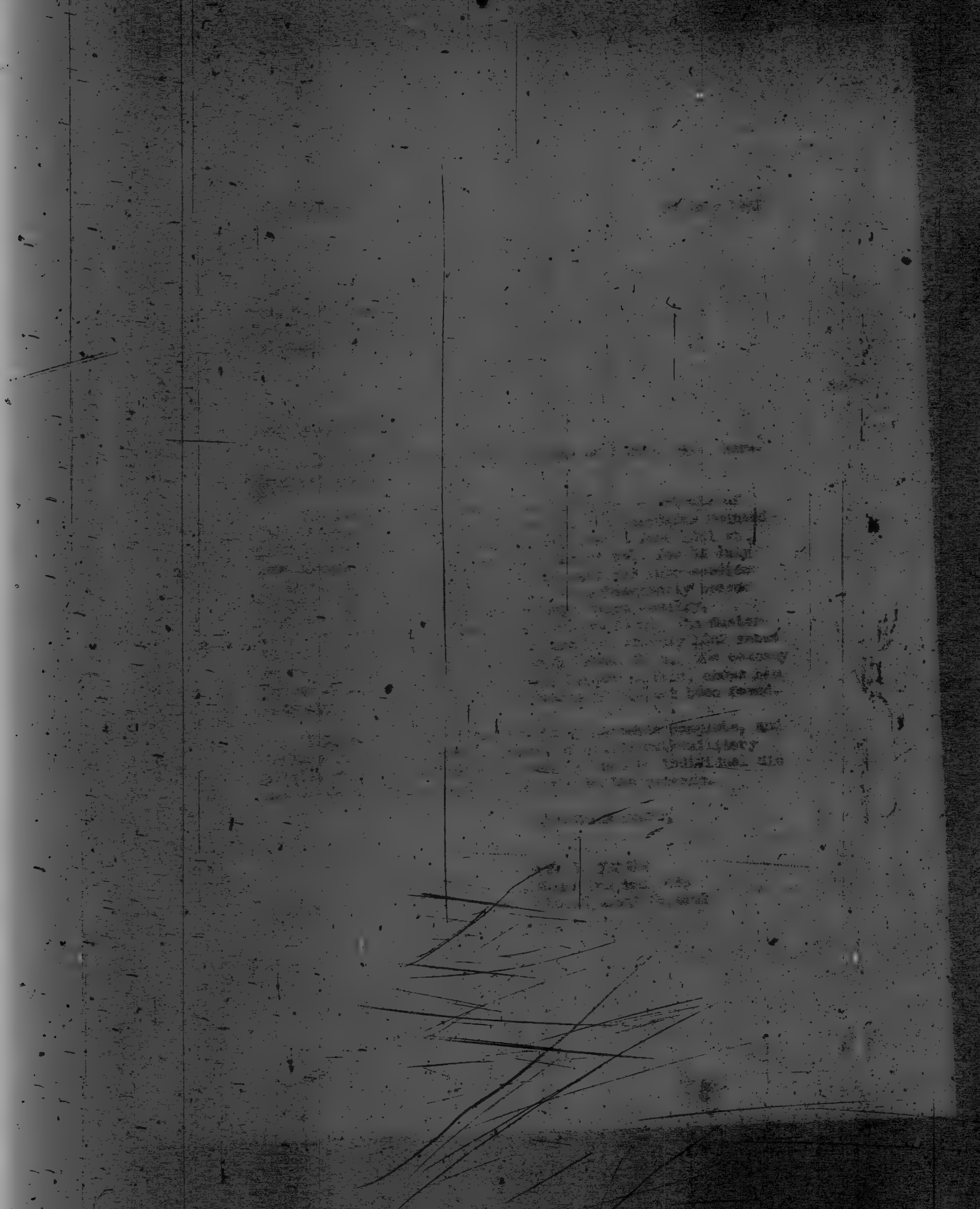
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 20, 1862, with nine companies. A and L Companies B, C and G joined on November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Bank mark:

Attest
Coyne



835
Palmer J. W.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381709	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 1

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Palmer
Cor, Co. *13*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 3*, 1863.

Where *Red River Co. Tex.*

By whom *A. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th Cav. was organized as De Mose's Regiment Texas Cavalry
March 20, 1862, and was reorganized as the 29th Cavalry
Regiment in November, 1862, by transfers from other
regiments of the regiment.

Print name:

J. H. Palmer

(1863)

520
Palmer T. A.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381710	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

P (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Palmer

PT, Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 3, 1863.

Where Red River Co. Tex

By whom N. Wilson

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Approved by the Adjutant General of the Confederate States Army, 21st Feb. 1864. This roll was prepared by the Adjutant General of the Confederate States Army, 21st Feb. 1864, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Drawn Cash:

[Signature]

Pane R³⁷ T

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038 1641	2
2	1707	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

P

29 Cav. Texas.

R. J. Lane

Cvt. } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Texas*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1862

Where *Clarksville*

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This man was subsequently assigned to Company B, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.
The 29th Cavalry was reorganized as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized Sept. 27, 1862, with six companies, A to F. The
companies were organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

R. J. Lane

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

P
R. G. Payne
Priv. Co. 15

29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted:

When *June 15*

Where *Pilot Point, Tex* 186

By whom *A. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Cunniff*

To what time *Oct 30* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This man also known as De Morn's Regiment Texas Cavalry
Served in the 1st Reg't Texas Cavalry, Co. 15, from
September, 1862, to December, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Service book:

[Handwritten signature]

(42)

Copies

Parish Leander

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parish Leander

Parish, William

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parish, William

⁵⁴⁰
Parker G H

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment)

(Confederate.)

~~corporal~~ corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	5038	15-83	■
2		1670	■
3			■
4			■
5			■
6			■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■
20			■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

P | 29 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Parker

2nd Corp } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated June 20, 1862
July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.

The latter was known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, and now comprises A to I Companies. It was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other regiments of the regiment.

Rank mark: _____

W. H. Parker

Copyright

(Confederate)

P 29 Cav. Texas.

G. H. Parker
2^d Lt, Co. 19, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April, 1862.

Where Piopolis, Tenn.

By whom K. Wilson

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Sept. 1862

To what time Oct 20 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Aug. 27, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Companies were organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Blank mark:

G. H. Parker

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

G. A. Barber
Private, Co. 10, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May 5 June 1, 1863

Enlisted:
When

Where July 8, 1862
Champion Spring

By whom W. A. Brown

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th also known as De Mornay's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark: 10053

J. A. Morris

547
Parrish Lander

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503821430	2
2	2498	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

Grandes Barrich

Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 11th, 1862

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1862

Where Paris, Tex

By whom W. J. Littlejohn

Period 1 year or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with six companies, A to F. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Littlejohn
Capt.

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

George ...
Sgt., 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted

When

July 12, 1862.

Where

Demar ...

By whom

Capt. ...

Period

... during the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt. ...

To what time

... 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

George ...
Copyist

843

Parrish William

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503	29
2	499	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

S. | **29 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Wm. J. Littlejohn

Det. { Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 20, 1862

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1862

Where Waco, Tex.

By whom W. J. Littlejohn

Period from 12th to 20th July 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Littlejohn
Copyist

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Parish
Palo Alto, Co. G, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1862.

Enlisted
When July 12, 1862.

Where Dallas, Texas.

By whom W. M. Mitchell

Period - has year during illness

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Mitchell

To what time Oct 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company B was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Mitchell

Patrick. W. C.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Patrick. W. C.

845

Petersen T. H.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

2 book

2 book

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381823	#
2		#
3		#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

P | 29 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Patterson

100 } Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Lockville, Texas

August 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

August 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1862

Where Lockville, Texas

By whom J. T. Harman Jr

Period 3 years or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regt Texas Cavalry.
The 29th Regt Texas Cavalry of DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 1862, with companies A to I. Dec. 1862, and reorganized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Patterson

840
Patrick W. C.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381637	■
2	1704	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

P

29 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Patrick

Priv.

Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Franklinville, Texas
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1862

Where Pine Point

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.

The 29th was known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry and organized July 24, 1862, with five companies, A to E. Company B was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. C. Patrick

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

P

W. G. Patenick

Co. 10, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for March - June, 1863.

Enlisted: April 12, 186

Where Pilot Point, Tex.

By whom W. G. Wilson

Period 3 years

Last paid: by paymaster

By whom Oct 30, 1862

To what time Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan 25, 1862, with nine companies A to I. Companies A and B were organized in November, 1861, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Blank mark:

[Signature] Captain

547
Patterson, J. W.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381796	■
2	1895	■
3	3130	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Patterson

Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Texas*

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1862

Where *Pattersonville, Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman Jr*

Period *3 years or during the war.*

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
The 29th was also known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry and was organized July 20 1862, with nine companies A through I and was reorganized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

P

29 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Patterson
Prvt, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.

Where *Pattersonville*

By whom *J. P. Harman*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Carroll*

To what time *Dec 31* 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

The 14th (also known as De Moore's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized June 22, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company was authorized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Bank mark:

J. P. Harman

(Confederate)

P

29 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Patterson
Pot, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick.*
In hospital *Co. May*
25. 106 Haysburg Road

The 29th (also known as De Mott's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 31, 1861, with nine companies, A to I. COMPANIES J and K were organized in November, 1861, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

545
Patterson, J. S.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1798	"
2		1896	"
3			"
4			"
5			"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"
20			"

Number of medical copies herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

29 Cav.

Texas.

J. S. [unclear]

W. H. } Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Philadelphia, Texas*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 20, 1862.*

When *May 27*

Where *at [unclear], Texas*

By whom *Thomas A. Cannon*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The roll also was used as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry and organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

(Confederate)

P. 29 Cav. Texas.

Z. J. Patterson
Priv, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 24, 1862.

Where Pattersonville

By whom J. S. Terman

Period 3.0.00

Last paid:
By whom Carrick

To what time Oct 31, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company B was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Blank mark:

J. S. Terman
Company

Patton William P.

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382357	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

P

29 Cav. | Texas.

William R Patterson

Plt., Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1863

Where Red River

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Oct-31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized June 20, 1862, with five companies, A to E. Company H was organized in September, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Blank mark:

Attest

⁵⁵⁰
Paul C. M. B.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038 1799	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Edw B Paul

Priv, { Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

.Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Locksville, Texas*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1862

Where *Pattnville, Lamar Co., Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman Jr*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company C, 19th Regt-
ment, Texas Cavalry.

The 19th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Paul

Copyist.

551
Payne, David

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382236	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

P

David Payne

Pt., Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for May 1 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 6, 1862

Where

Denton

By whom

Capt. Welch

Period

Last paid:

By whom

John Carroll Oct-30, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Horne's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 18, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albawley

Payne. R. J.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Payne. R. J.

853

Payne William H

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2153	29
2			29
3			29
4			29
5			29
6			29
7			29
8			29
9			29
10			29
11			29
12			29
13			29
14			29
15			29
16			29
17			29
18			29
19			29

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also 1 Chapter + blackboard mid

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm F Payne

Pr. } Capt. Otho G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Starksville

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 1862

Where

Rock Creek Bk

By whom

Capt Welch

Period

3 yrs

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 29th Regt. known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company H, was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. Crosby

Copyist

Pearce. G. W.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pearce. G. W.

Pickard. C. E.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pickard. C. E.

954-a

Pearce, Jesse
Co. C,
29 Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Plt

Plt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers held

Book with

See also

Jessie Pearl

29 Tex. Co.

Janet in

29 Tex.

Jan

18

... was belonging to the Army & ...
... surrendered by ...
... Department, to Major General ...
... and ...
... Parole of Honor, that of and no ...
... States, or in any military, ...
... or render aid to ...
... or otherwise released from ...
... the Government of the United ...

St. Paul & Decatur

State of Minnesota, -Dunn.

3rd day of July 1863
Humboldt Minn.

1863

Reel ⁰⁵⁵ B V

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381711	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Peel
Sgt., Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 6, 1863.

Where Pilot Point, Tex.

By whom A. Wilson

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This card was used as De Muster of Regiment Texas Cavalry
and was issued on Nov. 21, 1862, and was cancelled A to L Com-
missioners of the regiment.

Blank mark:

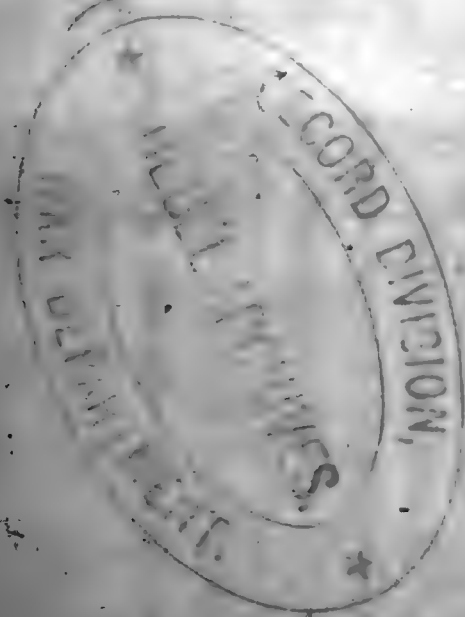
[Handwritten signature]

Copyright

26407

Had inscribed in Army
at Fort Sumner 5/4/64
In discharge of
By order of Major
M. S. Bell
Army

at S. S. G. G.



60B
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

R. H. Peck
Private Co. B
29th Reg't of Tex Cav
Ad Jn 29th Tex Cav
Nov 30 1864

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded
Chas H. Welch Lt Col
Army Regt

Approved & Forwarded
J. H. Deane
Army Brigade

Approved
S. M. Alexander
Adjutant Genl

Received at A. G. Office
1864

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private W. H. Reed of Captain Nick Wilson
Company (B) of the Twenty Ninth Regiment of Confed.

was enlisted by Capt. Nick Wilson
Regiment of Texas Cavalry at Pilot Point

on the 11th day of April 1863, to serve three
years. He was born in Arkansas in the State of Arkansas

thirty years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, fair
complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,

a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been
unfit for duty forty days.

The said Reel has been unfit for duty since his enlistment
4 months at short intervals

STATION Cherokee Grove A. J. Bone 1st Lieut
COMMANDING COMPANY.

DATE: Nov 30th 1864

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said W. H. Reed

of Captain Nick Wilson Company, and find him incapable of performing

the duties of a soldier because of Arteriosclerosis
the disease of his arteries is such as to prevent him from
performing his duty. He is unable to stand for any length of
time without resting. He is unable to march. He is unable to
perform the duties of a soldier and respectfully recommends his
discharge from service.

P. W. Head SURGEON.
J. H. Hooks, Adjut. Gen.
Med. & Band.

DISCHARGED, this Seventh day of December, 1864, at Cherokee Grove
Chas H Welch Lt Col
COMMANDING THE REGT.

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier served to be addressed may be here added.
Pilot Point County Des Moines State Iowa

(DUPLICATE.)

Had insect in my
throat on 5 May
to be discharged.

Richard M. Bell
Esq.

11533

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

R. M. Bell

Private Co. B

29th Reg't of Texas Cavalry

#5 in 29th Reg't

Arr 30th Dec 64

Approved & Reported Truly

for causes
as set forth in
this Report

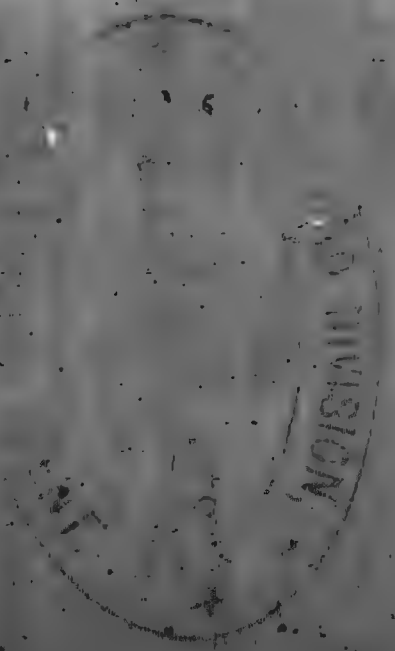
Approved & Reported Truly
for R. M. Bell in
this Report

and
this Report

Approved & Reported Truly
for R. M. Bell in
this Report

Approved & Reported Truly
for R. M. Bell in
this Report

Approved & Reported Truly
for R. M. Bell in
this Report



v ⁸⁵⁶
Perot Mortimer

Co. 20, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381982	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
29 Cav. Texas.
P Mortimer P. Cox

Applicant
Year 1862
Company Mustaf-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Clarksville

Mustaf-in to date
When

July 20, 1862
By whom W. H. Hooker

Period
Clarksville
W. H. Hooker
of 2nd or 1st Regt.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Cav. Tex. The roll was prepared by the roll clerk of the company at the time of its organization in 1862, with the following names of the companies of the regiment.
Book mark:

Albany

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

P

Mortimer Perot

Pl. { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862
July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Clarksville

By whom

W. H. Hooks

Period

3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 5th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Com-
pany was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Albroby

537
Perry W. M.

Co. ad, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50385020	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

P

29 Cav. Texas.

H M Perry
Capt, Co D, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtl.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *27*, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In A. S. M. Dept. No. 4
ville Co. A. May 29, 1864*

The 29th (also known as De Hornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

OCT. 1 1911

50383020

1911.

By S. O. No. not known

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

H. S. [unclear]

Art } - Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Texas.*

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1862

Where *Clarksville, Lamar Co. Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman Jr.*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company C, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.
The company, also known as De Morse's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 11, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany C was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank *Private*

(Confederate.)

A

29 Cav. Texas.

A. Pettiford

Pr, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 14*, 1862.

Where *Pittsville*

By whom *J. T. Larnan*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Larnan*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th is also known as De Ross's Regiment Texas Cavalry
organized Jan 31 1862, with four companies A to L. Dis-
persed and reorganized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Blank mark:

[Signature]

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Bd of Pen Com
(Source of communication)
Oklahoma

P H Pettifils
(Name)

Co. 29 Regt Tex Cav
Not found on rolls of
Co. 29 Tex Cav. Rolls on
file for Co. C - M-I, dated
July 20 '62 and Co. M-I June
30 '63

No P of A record found

79/15

F 77
J 63
6574

No record found.
Name A. S. Pettifils appears
on rolls of said Co.

79/15
79/11

Harley
as an

For his record

Carrier

79/15

737

559
Petty Hubbard C.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2150	"
2			"
3			"
4			"
5			"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE: _____

See also

blue ink + black ink
and other

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Hubbard C Petty

Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Rock Creek Co H

By whom Capt Welch

Period 3 yrs

This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.

The roll is known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry in all the records July 20, 1862, with the commission A to J. Cross, Capt. & was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Must note:

Authentic

100
Phinny Isaac

Co. B., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381639	■
2	1706	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Index Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

P | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac Cherry

R. W. } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Linn, Texas
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 12, 1862

Where Fort Point

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.
The roll approved at De Morse's Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to this roll on November 1, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Blank mark:

Isaac Cherry

Copyin

(Confederate)

P 29 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Phinny

Pvt, Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 12, 1862

Where Pilot Point, Tex

By whom N. Wilson

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Canale

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized early in 1862, with some companies. A to I. Companies were organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

Isaac Phinny

831
Richard L. E'

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038 1795	#
2	1836	#
3	2963	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

500 2150

(Confederate)

29 Cav.

Texas.

C. E. Richards

Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *26* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Pattonville, Texas

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

July 20, 1862.

When *May 24*

Where *Pattonville, Texas*, 1862

By whom

John T. Harman

Period

3 years including the last

Remarks:

[Blank lines for remarks]

This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.
The company was reorganized as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry
on November 1st, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Family mark:

[Handwritten family mark]

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

C. E. Richards
3rd Corp, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: When May 24, 1862.

Where Pattonville

By whom J. J. Gorman

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Capt. Gorman

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Murr's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with the companies A to L. Company C was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Mark mark:

J. Bunch

R

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

E. C. Rickard

Plt, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

For the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Two teamster GPs!

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Horsey's) Mounted Texas Cavalry was organized Feb. 21, 1862, with five companies. A 10th Co. was added in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Pickard, E. E.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pickard, E. E.

Pierce G. W.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381742	■
2	1827	■
3	2912	■
4	1399	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Books read:

See also

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. H. P. X

2 Lieut. } Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1862

Where *Bitterville, Texas*

By whom *John S. Cannon*

Period *3 Years or during the war*

Remarks:)

This company subsequently became Company C, 12th Regt Texas Cavalry
The unit (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 31, 1862, with 1000 men, and was reorganized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark: _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

G. H. ...
..., Co. C., 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *J. H. ...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:
Recipitation shown 2' ...
...

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 21, 1862, with the companies A to L. Com-
menced its operations in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Here mark:

...

Copy

P

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Pierce

1st Lt., Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Right Quartermaster Detached

Remarks: Detached with horses to Lamar Co. Texas for 30 days by order of Maj Gen. Forney Feb. 21

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

G. W. Hillman

(Confederate.)

29 Cav.

Texas.

G
G. W. Pierce
2^d Lt. D

, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment

July 20, 186 2

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with six companies. A 10th Company was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(144)

Copyright

864

Pierce O. P.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5038	1640	
2		1732	
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Next Next:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

29 Cav. Texas.

O. P. Pierce

Pvt

Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Wallerville, Texas
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 12, 186

Where Pilot Point

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

P

29 Cav. Texas.

O. P. Pierce

Pvt, Co. 10, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May-June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 12, 1862.

Where Pilot Point, Tex

By whom T. Wilson

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Burch

To what time Oct 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at Camp
Traill June 23, 1863.

The 10th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. Burch

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 29 Cav Texas

O. P. Pierce
Priv Co. B. 29. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 21, 1863

Date of payment

June 22, 1863

By whom,

J. H. Carroll

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 391

Hay

Copies

Pierce, G. W.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with,

Pierce, G. W.

Pittifils. A. T.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pittifils. A. T.

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

G. N. Stephens

Company, Co. G, 29 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 12, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Pittman

Period three years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Russell

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Payment or amount General

Remarks: appointed as Capt July 19, 1862

(The 29th is also known as De Mornay's Regiment Texas Cavalry and organized on the 12th of June, 1862, with other companies, a to I Company, & was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.)

Mark mark:

G. N. Stephens

Company

Popham James

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	46275406	20
2	4139	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P 129 Cav Texas

James Topham
1st Lt Co M 29th Reg Tex Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

confined at Military Prison, Little Rock, Ark.,
from August 1 to 5, 1864.

Roll dated not listed

....., 186.....

Where captured Choctaw Nation

When captured July 25, 1864.

Confined Aug 2, 1864.

Remarks Recd from Fort
Smith Ark.

Number of roll:

34

H. J. Callahan

(1864)

Agent

(Confederate.)

P 1 29 Co. Texas

James Popham
A Co G 29 Regt Texas Cav.

Appears on a record of
Prisoners of War
at Little Rock, Ark.

When captured July 25, 1864

When captured Chocoma Notone

When confined Aug 2, 1864

When released March 28, 1865

Remarks: Died of Dropsy
(Eddocarditis)

Little Rock, Ark., Register No. 1; page 150

A. [Signature]

Popham Thomas

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038 2428	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARKS

See also

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Popham

Det. } Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 21, 1862

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862

Where Paris, Tex.

By whom R. M. Mearns

Period three years during the war

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. T. Littlejohn
Capt.

Porter L P

Co. 14, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382983	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Box MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

L. P. Porter

Capt. Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Character: Able in
Orig. A.S.M. Dept.

Account enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as DeMornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized June 23, 1864, with nine companies. A 101st Company was organized in November, 1864, by transfers from other companies of the Regiment.

J. W. [Signature]

Original

571
Porter William C.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382239	■
2		■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

P

29 Cav. Texas.

John B Porter

Pt, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 20, 1862

Where Denton

By whom Capt. Welch

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as teamster

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Alb Crosby

872

Porter W. L.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381638	■
2	1705	■
3	3129	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P 29 Cav. Texas.

W. L. Porter

Pvt.

Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *26* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Flackville, Texas*

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 12*, 186

Where *Pilot Point*

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. L. Porter

Copyist.

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

M. L. Porter
Port, Co. *13*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 12*, 186

Where *Pilot Point, Tex.*

By whom *N. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Hand*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan 10, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Bank mark:

G. B. French

P

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

W. L. Foster

Pvt, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick B.*

Genl Hoopl Humphreys

April 28 by ord Surg Read

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

1865

873

Patent S. H.

Co. *C*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381898	2
2	3132	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

D | 29 Cav. | Texas.

S. H. Ballew^x
Pvt, Co. _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 25, 1863.

Where Seminole Co

By whom J. P. Harrison

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom never paid

To what time _____, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 26, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Bank mark: _____

J. P. Harrison

(1863)

Copied

P

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

S. H. Poteet

Capt., Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Sick.

by hospital Jefferson Dist. Feb 23, by Surg Read

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

874
Potter F B

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381793	2
2	1893	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P | 29 Cav. | Texas.

F. C. Steele

Prv } Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Warkville, Texas*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1862

Where *Warkville, Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman Jr.*

Period *beginning during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark: ...

Spencer

(Confederate.)

P | 29 Cav. | Texas.

G. L. ...

Co. *...*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Pattonville*

By whom *J. P. ...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wish in the hospital*

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. L. ...

571
Potteete. F. C.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Potteete. F. C.

Pottete, S. H.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pottete, S. H.

577
Prather James M.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	570,382,151	2
2	2237	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 Objection + Whiskers
with Rights

(Confederate)

P

29 Cav. | Texas.

James M Prather

P

Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville*

Muster-in to date

July 29 1862
July 29 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 1862

Where

Rock Creek GN

By whom

Capt Welch

Period

3 yrs

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company E, 29th Regt Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as De Morse's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan 31, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Next mark:

Albrosby

Copyin.

(Confederate)

P

29 Cav. Texas.

Gas M Prather

Plt, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 8, 1862

Where

Camp Granite

By whom

Capt Welch

Period

12 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John Carroll

To what time

Oct 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The Man (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company it was reorganized 3 November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albrow

⁵⁷⁵
Preston F A

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381794	■
2	1894	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Peaston

Private, { Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Garrettsville, Texas*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1862.

Where *Garrettsville, Lamar Co., Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman Jr*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Roll is also known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan 21 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Peaston

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

P
J. S. Preston

Private, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 4*, 1862.

Where *Atterville*

By whom *J. S. Gorman*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The Roll (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20 1861 with nine companies. A 10th Company B. was organized in November, 1861, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. S. Gorman

(662)

Copy.

579
Price J. M.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383033	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

P
J. W. Price
Pvt. G, Co. _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1865

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In A.S. J. W. Price, Drunk
while on duty Dec 5. 1864*

The men (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 30, 1862, with six companies. A to L. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

J. W. Tucker

Copy

OCT. 18

50383033

1911.

By S. O. No. 277 of Cong.
Paul Mayer.

Price ⁵⁸⁰ P. 26

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382500	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

P. | **29 Cav.** | **Texas.**

P. H. Price

Col., Co. G, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted.

When July 14, 1862.

Where Sumner Co

By whom Capt. Littlejohn

Period has gone during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Littlejohn

To what time Oct. 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Mark mark:

P. H. Price

Price ⁸⁸¹ T D

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382501	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

Price William ⁵⁸⁷

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382152	2
2	2238	3
3	3156	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of missing cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 1. Johnston & Chickamaug
mtd Rifles

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bd of Pers. Exam
(Source of communication.)
Oklahoma

W. Price
(Name.)

Co. E, 29 Regt Tex Cav
not. was enrolled June 1 '62
m I to date July 20 '62 also
shown Enl July 8 '62 - and
appears on roll June 30 '63
last on file - present.
Reg Ret for Apr '65 shows
him Absent Sick Home
stead Apr 23 '65 on 6th
Jury Road.
No P of W record found

3-15
J. W. Price
A. E. S.

94. Any later record?
7-14 Currier Jr

OVERS
No later record found.
Price

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

July 14, 1925. *QZ*

Respectfully returned to the
Chairman, *L*

Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that *W. Price*,
private, Co. E, 20th Semo Cavalry,
G.S.A., enlisted June 1, 1862. His
name is last borne on a regimental
return for April, 1865, which shows
him absent sick "Hempstead, April
25, 1865, in G. H. Surge Band." No
later record found.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

Q

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm Price

Priv.

Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862.

When

June 1, 1862.

Where

Rock Creek Co

By whom

Capt Welch

Period

3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 29th Reg't
Sicil's Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies. A 10 I Com-
pany E. was organized 2 November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Allbrook

2 (Confederate)
29 Cav. | Texas.

John Price

Out-, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 8, 1862

Where Camp Granite

By whom Capt Welch

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct 30, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mear's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in Nov 1861, and also companies A to I. Companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albany
Corra

P

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

William Price

_____, Co. *E*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: *Sick.*

Hempstead April 23 1865

in Gen Hospital Lyburg

Rec'd
The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

File

Wm. Price *1st Lieut*
Pvt. *B. CINCOTERN*

Appears on a
ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at *Bonham Tex.*
during month of *July*, 186 *3*.

By whose order employed
Samuel Smith

Nature of service *Teamster*

TERM OF SERVICE:

From *July 1-31*, 186 .
To *186* .

Remarks:

Roll No.

2801

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Mr Price

Pvt.

Chatham
Chatham.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at

during month of *Aug*, 186*5*.

By whose order employed

Nature of service *Teamster*

TERM OF SERVICE:

From *Aug. 1-31*, 186

To , 186

Remarks:

2800

No.

⁸⁸³
Prise R. A.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150382973	■
1	■
2	■
3	■
4	■
5	■
6	■
7	■
8	■
9	■
10	■
11	■
12	■
13	■
14	■
15	■
16	■
17	■
18	■
19	■
20	■
21	■
22	■
23	■
24	■
25	■
26	■
27	■
28	■
29	■
30	■

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

9

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

R. A. Cruse

Co. G, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Reg. Ord. Det. April 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regimental Texas Cavalry was organized July 24, 1862, and was reorganized, A to I, Company it was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright.

834
Pritchard J

Co. K, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50392791	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. Pritchard
2 Corp, Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 25, 1862.

Where

Denton

By whom

Capt. Kelch

Period

3 yrs. or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Appointed 2 Corp. June 5, 1863, at Camp Butler, E. T.

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 1862 with five companies, A to E. Company I was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Bank mark:

J. W. Hibbard

835
Pritchett, D. B.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1983	■
2		2065	■
3		2940	■
4			■
5			■
6			■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■
20			■

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK VALUE _____
See also _____

(Confederate)

P | **29 Cav.** | **Texas.**

D. B. Britchett

Pt. { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: _____

* The company subsequently became Company D, 5th Reg-
iment, Texas Cavalry.

The Roll also known as De Morse's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany D was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark: _____

All Groby

Q

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

D B Critchett

Capt., Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 24, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom Capt. Hooks

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Garrott

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The following names are additions to Regiment Texas Cavalry
Company A to L. Entered service on November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Blank space:

Allenby

P

(Confederate.)

29 Cav.

Texas.

D. B. Pritchett

Capt, Co. J, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 1, 1865

Place Crockett Texas

Remarks Lost by desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company A was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyright.

55.6
Proctor J F

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341704	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

SEP 21 '50

(Confederate)

P

29 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Proctor

Co. B, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *April 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Pilot Point, Tex*

By whom *A. Wilam*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

(The 29th (old known as De Murré's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 31 1861, with nine companies. A 10th Company was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. [Signature]

887
Rainey W. C.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382697	"
2	2717	"
3	2904	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Rainey

Priv. { Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex.*

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 1862.

Where *Clarksville, Tex.*

By whom *Jim Clark*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company I 29th Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 29th was known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized June 29, 1862, with the company A. O. I. of
Company H was disbanded November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Printed mark:

Robertson
Copies

R

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Rainey
2^d Lt. Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 19, 1863

Where Clarksville

By whom Jim Clark

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized in 1862, with other companies, A to L. Com-
manded by Major General G. W. Smith, and on November, 1862, by transfer from other
regiments of the regiment.

Blank mark:

J. H. Morris
Capt.

R

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Rainey
2^d Lt., Co. I, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Camp near Hempstead
Remarks: Commanding Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th company was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Melkison
Clerk

FORM 32. - Voucher to Abstract 1.

Requisition for Forage.

We require a Qty. Primers, Musquet, Lead.

No 17
Post Quarter 1863
No 17
Capt C.A.

L. M. ...

553
Pains R

Co. K, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383069	■
2		■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Box Mark: _____

See also _____

R

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

R Rains

Capt, Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent; enlisted men accounted for:

W. Smith, Lieut. 1864
S. O. Co. not known (see)

The 29th was known as De Motte's Regiment Texas Cavalry when organized July 20 1862, with name changed to A to I. Co. July 18. was organized in November 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Williams

Copies.

OCT. 18.

50383069

1911.

of Brig Genl M^o Gul
Louch.

Miss. Genl. & ...
Benton 24 Aug 64

Blair # 983

Subject to approval of Major

Richard H. ...

of Capt. ...

is detailed for duty

as a blacksmith & will report

for duty to Capt. E. ...

Wm. ...

Wm. ...

Benton

...

James

C. A. Friedman
Capt. & Quarter
Colonelville Texas
July 30th 1864

Adj. Gen. C. B. Smith

Houston Aug 14/64

Copy of ...

Application for ...
...
...
(Continued) as ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. ...
... , 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted

When July 12, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Littlejohn

Period Three months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. ...

To what time Oct 22, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Re-joined ...
... Capt. ...

The file also known as De Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized ... and ...
... of the regiment.

Rank mark:

W. H. ...
Copyist

596
Ramsower, E. M.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382431	"
2	25021	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

E. M. Hammett

Det., { Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 11th 1862

Muster-in to date

July 29 1862
July 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12 186

Where Virginia

By whom J. H. Stewart

Period had year during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry.
The name of the company is DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry
as reported July 2, 1862, and also reported A to I Com-
pany K for the year Jan. November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Bank mark:

Handwritten signature

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

E. M. [unclear]
Co. G, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *Sparks Co*

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

Period: *has been serving in Texas*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

E. M. [unclear]

Copy

AGAR-0X/ala

29 December 1951

Miss Harriet Smith
State Highway Building
Austin 11, Texas

Dear Miss Smith:

Reference is made to your letter of 27 November 1951,
herewith returned.

The records show that one E. M. Hancock, name not
found as Edward Hancock, a private of Captain W. G. T.
Littlejohn's Company DeLoach's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
which subsequently became Company G, 29th Regiment
Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 12 July
1862 at Paris, Texas. The company muster roll for May
and June 1863, latest on file, shows him present. No
later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete,
and failure to find the entire record of Confederate States
Army service does not indicate necessarily that an individual
did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. HERRIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1 Encl
Ltr dtd 27 Nov 51

⁵⁰¹
Randle P. M.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150382922

3148

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

R

(Confederate)

89 Cav. Texas.

O M Rundle

Prof, *Co 2*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April*, 186*5*

Place *Crockett Texas*

Remarks: *Gained from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 89th also known as De Mores' Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan 27, 1862, with six companies. A to F. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Nicholson

Copies.

R (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

P. W. Randle
Prof. Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sept*
Apr 23. 1865 *Enl*
Hospital. Hempstead Tex

The 29th (also known as De Mours') Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 26, 1862, at its first camp-site, & to I. Com-
pany B was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

J. W. H. Knicker
Coppied.

Q

OCT. 18

50383148

1911.

by Surgeon Read

892
Read J. R.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383114	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Read

Capt, Co. *I*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtl.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*5*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent without leave since march!

The 29th (also known as De Mores') Mounted Texas Cavalry was organized June 25, 1862, with 1000 men organized as 1 to 1 Company. It was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wickman

573
Read Rhesa

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382695	■
2	2776	■
3	6 2980	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Oliver Reed

Pvt. } Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862.

When July 19, 1862.

Where Clarksville, Tex.

By whom J. M. Fort

Period 3 years or during the war.

Remarks:

... company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regt.
...
... drawn out Jan 23, 1862, with one ...
... was organized in November, 1861, by transfer from other
... of the regiment.

Blank mark:

J. M. Fort
Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Read

Priv., Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

July 19, 186*3*

Where

R. Star

By whom

J. M. Fort

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks *Appointed Surgeon 29th Co. B. on 12th 94th June*

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan 21 1862 with two companies, A to L. Coys 29th & 30th organized November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Fort

R

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Read

Sergeant Co., 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp near Hempstead

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other regiments of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright

Read, R. W.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Read, Rhesa

845

Reed. W. H.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reed. W. H.

5

R (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

J W Reasoner
Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 9, 1865.

Place Piedmont Springs

Remarks Returned to proper
Command. Claimed
by 34 T. D. Co. & given to
enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with the occupation, 'A 10 L. Com-
pany it was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
regiments of the regiment'

J W Reasoner
Capt.

OCT. 18.

50382952

1911.

upr by order of Maj.
Genl. Torney.

897.
Reed Louis B.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381495	"
2	1555	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Does Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Louis C. Reed

Plt. { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *September, Tenn.*

Muster-in to date *May 3, 1862*
May 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862

Where *Denton*

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regt. Tenn. Cavalry.
The Regt. was known as DeMorse's Regiment, Tenn. Cavalry
and organized July 30, 1861, with four companies. A 5th com-
pany was organized in November, 1861, to transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

L. C. Reed

Copy

R (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

Louis C. Reed

Pat, Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 28th, 1862.

Where Denton Tex

By whom Baker & Kearby

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: During wagon in
Supt. Detailed in Qld Dept.
from Nov 16/62.

The 29th also known as De Mornes's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized Aug. 20, 1862, with Capt. A. J. C. ...
was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

G. P. ...

5418
Reed W. H.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382755	■
2	2981	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CP

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Reed

Priv, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted.

When July 19, 1863

Where Boston

By whom J. M. Fort

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In arrears for desertion

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

J. Morris

Original

(Confederate)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Read

Capt., Co. I, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

(Blacksmith) in Org
A. E. M. Dept Apr 1, 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

899
Penfro J. F.
Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50581800	2
2	1899	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Ruffin

W. H. { Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Charlottesville, Texas

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.
July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 186

Where Admiral's Landing Co. Texas

By whom John T. Harman

Period 3 years & during the war

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized July 20, 1862, with three companies, A to C. Company B was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Foot mark:

[Handwritten signature]

Copies

R (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Renfro
Private, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 17*, 1863.

Where *Pattersonville*

By whom *J. J. Harman*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Barrett*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
1

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Com-
panies were organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:
J. J. Harman
Copy

*
Renfro, Jno F

Pvt, Co C

29th Tex Cav

Subject: Trans Co A Thompsons Regt
Mo Cav

Title of record:

S.O.No.209-3

Dept Trans Miss-Smith

Date: Dec 5/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

⁹⁰⁻⁴
Pembro Lewis

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1801	2
2		1900	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Days Made:

See also

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Lewis Ruffin

Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Charlottesville, Tenn.*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 20, 1862.*

When *Sept 17*, 1862

Where *Charlottesville, Tenn.*

By whom *John T. Harman*

Period *3 years ending then*

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company C, 2nd Regt. 29th Texas Cavalry.
The 29th regt known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company II was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. Harman

Captain

(Confederate)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

L. Renfro

Pvt, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 17, 1863.

Where Pattonville

By whom J. T. Harman

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Carroll

To what time Oct 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. French

X
Sanfro, Louis

Pvt, Co C

29th Tex Cav

Subject: Trans Co & Thompsons Regt
Mo Cav

Title of record: S.O.No.209-3

Dept Trans Miss-Smith

Date: Dec 5/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Y

←

⁹⁰¹
Reynolds Samuel

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382839	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

Sam Reynolds

Priv., Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

Oct. 1, 186

At

Denton

Where

By whom

Capt. Kerby

Period 3 yrs. or during the war

Last paid:

to whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Dec. 30 1862, with nine companies, 3 to 6. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Blank mark:

H. H. Tidwell

Captain

Reynolds Samuel
Co. E

29 Texas Cavalry.
(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

150382241

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Base Mass

See also

Reynolds Samuel G

Co. E 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382241	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

Done MARK

SEP 25 1862

(Confederate)

R | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Sam J Reynolds
Pvt, Co. E., 29 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 20, 1862

Where Denton

By whom Capt Welch

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John Carroll

At what time Oct 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

When this name known as De Morve of Regiment Texas Cavalry
first organized July 20 1862, and also organized, A to L Com-
pany H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Remarks mark:

Albena

^x Rhine ⁴⁵³ A

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382693	■
2	2756	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | Texas.

at Rhine

27 } Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex.

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862.

Where Clarksville, Tex.

By whom J. M. Fort

Period 3 years or during the war

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I 29th Regt. Tex. Cav. and
The 29th was known as De Morse's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized Dec. 31, 1861, and the companies A to I were
part of the same. November 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Mark mark:

J. M. Fort

Copy 101

R

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Pat. A. Rhyme^x, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted When July 19, 1863

Where Boston

By whom J. Mc. Cook

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: By whom Capt. Conril

To what time Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Moore's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A & I Com panies were organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. J. Harris

714
Rhodes Charles

Co. H - 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382840	#
2	2924	#
3		#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate)

29 Cav.

Texas.

Charles Rhodes

Priv., Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1863.

Where Pilot-Point

By whom Lt. Derickson

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th, also known as De Murse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized under 50th Regt. with nine companies. A co. of 100
men was sent to the front in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

A. H. Hibbard

R^a

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

C^x R Rhodes

Prof, Co. H, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtl.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 23, 1865.

Place

Remarks: Gained from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mayo's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Rhodes. C. R.

Co. 1 ¹² 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rhodes. Charles.

906
Rhodin, Joe

Co. *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382066	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

Joe Rhodin

Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 13, 1862

Where Pine Creek

By whom Lt Alsobrook

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Returned to his Company May 8, 1863

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 25, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Rhine, A

Co. *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rhine, A.

^v Richardson, A. G. ⁴⁰⁸

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381802	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R | 29 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Richardson

Priv. } Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Mar 20, 1862

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: 2

When July 20, 1862

Where Marionville, Lamar Co., Texas

By whom John T. Harman jr

Period 3 years or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

(The 10th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

A. J. Richardson

¹⁰⁹
Pingo Robert

Co. *F*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382276	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

910
Roach, Charles

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47258760

2 056114

3 069148

4 45335435

5 351293

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 Choctaw & Chickasaw
mtd. Rights

(Confederate.)

2 | _____ | _____

 Prisoner of War is _____

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of Prisoners of War sent to St. Louis, Mo.,
November —, 1862, by Lieut. Col. James K.
Mills, Provost Marshal Gen., S. W. Dist. Mo.

List dated _____, 186

Residence _____

Age _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Remarks:

Number of roll:

14; sheet 3

Springfield, Mo.

(1870)

Mills

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R | 29 Co | Ill.

Charles Beach
Capt. 29th Mass. Regt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Gratiot Street Prison,
St. Louis, Mo., from December 1 to 16, 1862.

Roll dated St. Louis, Jan. 15, 1863.

Where captured *Fort Mifflin*

When captured *Nov 1*, 1862.

Received *Dec 8*, 1862.

Discharged *Dec 12*, 1862.

Remarks: *Exchanged*

Number of roll:

Sheet 4 L. E. Fehl

(1875)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R. 1 Co. Texas

Charles Roach

Sol. to J. 1st Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of prisoners of war forwarded Dec. 12, 1862, from St. Louis, Mo., for exchange, by Lt Col. F. A. Dick, Pro. Mar. Gen., Dept. of the Mo.

List dated St. Louis, Dec. 12, 1862.

Where captured Tanneys Lea Mo

When captured Nov 1, 1862

REMARK: "Sent to Cairo in Charge of Capt. Boydston, 33 Iowa Reg't Infy."

Remarks:

[Dotted lines for handwritten remarks]

Number of roll:

303

(177)

See list

(Confederate.)

29

James H. ...
Public ...

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

Where captured *...*, 1862

When captured

When exchanged *...*, 1862

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1; page

Jack ...

(Confederate)

R. Dames, bar Tex.

Charles Rouch
Paroled by Dames Texas Cal.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, paroled and sent to City Point, Va., for exchange, by order War Dept., April 1, 1863.*

Roll dated Military Prison, Alton, Ill., April 1, 1862.†

Where captured *Larry Co Mo*
When captured *Oct 10, 1862*

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows: "Received City Point, Va., April 28, 1863, from Capt. L. E. Simon, 77th Ohio Vol., Eight Hundred & fifty five (855), paroled (Confederate) prisoners of War. - J. H. Tappan R. Capt. Comdg Post."

† As it appears on the roll.

Number of rolls

63

L. Murdoch
Capt.

911
Roach J. H. P.

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382353	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

J K P Roach

Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 24, 1862

Where Red River Co.

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt - Carroll

To what time Oct - 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

Alt Crosby

⁹¹²
Roach J. R.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50381746	■
2	1831	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Board of Pension Comrs
(Office of communication.)
Oklahoma

J R Roach
(Name.)

2nd Sgt. Co. C, 29 Reg't Tex. Cav
enlisted May 17 '62

mustered in to date July
20, 62 and appears

on roll June 30 '63,
(last on file) Present.

No. P. of W. found
*Alas borne as J. R. Roach
J. E. D.
J. S.

June 29 '15

Ct & Div.

Nothing additional found.

Harley
M. S.

(Attach this end.)

H739
Wey

June 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of Pension
Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that J. R.
Hench, 2d sergeant, Company G, 20th
Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., enlisted May
17, 1862. On the roll dated June
30, 1863, last on file, he was re-
ported present. No later record of
him has been found.

H. S. W. Blair
The Adjutant General

W

(Confederate.)

R | 29 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Roeh
3^d Sgt. { Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Texas
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1862.

Where Pattersonville, Lamar Co., Texas

By whom John T. Harman Jr

Period 3 years or during the war

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

G. R. Powell

Sgt, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept June, 1863.

Enlisted: 11

When May 17, 1862.

Where Pattonville

By whom J. T. Carman

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carrell

To what time Oct 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. R. Powell

Roach, L. D.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roach, S. D.

X ⁹¹³
Roach S D

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381745	"
2	1830	"
3	3131	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R | 29 Cav. | Texas.

W. D. Roach
2^d Lt., Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: _____
When: May 17, 1862.

Where: Waverly

By whom: J. T. Harman

Period: 3 years

Last paid: _____

By whom: Capt. Carroll

To what time: Oct 31, 1866

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: _____

The 9th (also known as De Hornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th company was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. D. Roach

R

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

L. D. Roach

Capt, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Sick.

In hospital Paris Tex. March 25 - 1865 - by Surg Read

The 29th (also known as De Mott's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Wilkinson

Wochen, A. D.

, Co. 2^d Reg't Tex. Cav.

See personal papers for information relative
to the above-named soldier.

Series 1, Vol 41,
Part 1, Page 792

No. — PAGE 5

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(230)

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

S. D. Roach

Pvt. Co C, 29th Tex Cav

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, in Gano's Brigade,
in the fight at Cabin Creek,
Indian Territory, Sept. 19, 1864.

List dated
not dated , 186 .

Remarks: severely wounded in shoulder

Series 1, Vol. 41, page 792.

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

1371

914
Roach Wade H

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382288	■
2	2352	■
3	3158	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

Wade H Roach

1 Sgt. { Capt. Edward B. Oliver's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 186

Where Titus County

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 24, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. (Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.)

Book mark:

Alberty

R (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

W H Roach
Plt, Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 20, 1862

Where Titus co

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Oct-31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 29th (also known as DuMose's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 30 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Bank mark: _____

Attest
Copy

R

(Confederate.)

29 Cav.

Texas.

W. B. Roach
Capt, Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spent B. Field Hospital Cochet
Tex since Nov 30, 1864 by

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

J. W. Williams

OCT. 18

50383158

1911.

Surgeon Read

915
Roark M B

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

corporal corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	503815-11	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

R | 29 Cav. | Texas.

M. B. Roark x.

2nd Corp, Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted. July 1, 1862.

Where Denton, Texas

By whom Capt. Kearby

Period 3 years

Last paid: John Carrell

By whom To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: absent sick from March 21. Returned to Camp June 21, 1863.

* Name appears in Column of names present as M. B. Roark

The 29th (also known as De Moore's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. Bunch

Copy

916
Robertson, D. W.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381642	"
2	1712	"
3	3121	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

D. W. Robertson

Pvt.

Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Charlottesville, Texas

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 12,

1862

Where

Pilot Point

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. Finch

Captain

(Confederate)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Robinson

Prvt, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 12*, 1862.

Where *Pilot Point, Tex.*

By whom *A. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Blank mark:

G. B. French

R

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

D. H. Robison^X

Prof, Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Lyell D.*
at Amb. Hospital Washita
C.S. Jun 10 1864

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

Robertson, J. W.
Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson, J. W.

915
Roberson J. D.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381803	2	
2	1901	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bd of Penbom
(Source of communication.)
Oklahoma

J. D. Robinson
(Name.)

Co. C, 29 Regt Tex Cav
Not found

J. D. Roberson put same
origin - Enrolled July 5 - '62
roll June 30 '63 and appears on
present roll June 30 '63 - last on file

No P of W record found

7-13-15

J. V. N.
J. D.
NES

C. H. S.

Nothing additional found

4/2

Hicks

208

W.L.G.

July 14, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Chairman, Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that J. D. Robertson (name not borne as J. D. Robinson private, Company C, 29th Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted July 5, -- and was mustered into service July 20, 1862. The roll dated June 30, 1863, latest on file, shows him as present. No later records of the man in question has been found.

H. H. Co
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

L. W. Robertson

Co. K } Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jacksonville, Texas*

April 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1862

Where *Jacksonville, Lamar Co., Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman, Jr.*

Period *3 years or during the war.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. H. ...

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

A
J. D. [unclear]

Pr, Co. *11*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 5*, 1863

Where *Wiltonville*

By whom *J. A. [unclear]*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *[unclear]*

To what time *July 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company K. was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Bank mark:

[Signature]

Roberson, J. W.

Co. E., 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant


REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson, James, Jr.

1120
Roberson William

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381902	■
2		■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

See also

A

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Robinson

Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted: *July 15*

When *July 15*, 1863.

Where *Bonham*

By whom *J. P. Harmon*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th also known as De Murr's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized May 29, 1862, with four companies A, B, C, & D. It was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

Wm Robinson

Signed

421
Roberts A

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Orderly | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381744	■
2	1903	■
3	2965	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 21

BOOK NAME

See also

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Robert
Scandy

Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorne's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Larksville, Texas*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
May 17, 1862

Where *At Larksville, Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman*

Period *3 months during the war*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Regt.
Texas Cavalry.
The men listed herein as DeMorne's Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, and since organization, a roll of
names has been prepared to November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Hook mark:

J. P. ...

CV

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

A Roberts
Capt, Co. C

29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Health Asst. J. L. Studd
and 17 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) North Texas Cavalry was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies A to L. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Williamson

Capt.

421
Robertson, Alex W.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381494	"
2	1554	"
3	3120	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

Alex. H. Robertson

Pvt. { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio, Texas*
May 3rd, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 3rd*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862

Where *Denton*

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 days*

Valuation of horse \$125⁰⁰; equipments \$25⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. P. Bunch

Copyist

A

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

A W Robertson

Co. *A*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sight.*

*Lost a leg at Cabin Creek
Sept 15. 1864. His at home tent in
Tex. Co.*

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Wilkinson

Capt.

Robertson, P. V.
Agt., Co. A, 2^d Reg't Tex Cav.

X X X X X
See personal paper, or papers, for information relative
X to X above-named X soldier X X

Series 1, Vol 41,
Part 1, Page 792

No. — - PAGE 2

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE)

R

A.H. Robertson

Sgt. Co A, 29th Tex Cav

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, in Gano's Brigade,
in the fight at Cabin Creek,
Indian Territory, Sept. 19, 1864.

List dated not dated 186

Remarks: severely wounded in thigh

Series 1, Vol. 41, page 792.

SEARCHED

Copyist.

1371

923
Robertson James

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038 1556	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

James Robertson

Pvt., Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 17, 1863.

Where Denton, Tex.

By whom Capt. Warren

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom not Paid.

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

mark mark:

J. B. French

Company

424
Robertson James

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382692	20
2	2774	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

29 Cav. Texas.

James Robertson

Priv. { Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville's 24*

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 1862.

Where *Clarksville, Tex.*

By whom *Jim Clark*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris
(666) Copyist

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

R

James Robertson
Pair, *Co. C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

July 19, 186*3*

Where

Clarkville

By whom

Jim Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

America pay

To what time

186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed in action on the*
16th June

The 29th (also known as De Horne's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book made:

J. Morris

465
Robertson Lodwick

Co. *F*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382274	20
2	2369	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Lodwick Robertson

Pvt. { Capt. Edward R. Oliver's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where Red River county

By whom L. Sturwood

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 29th Regt
29th Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty Copies

R

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Lodwich Robertson

Plt., Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 20, 1863

Where

Red River Co

By whom

L Merwood

Period

3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Mc Master

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted on the 13 Feb 1863 was followed to Col + + +

* Illegible

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Attest

Official

906

Robinson, Benjamin. W.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson, James. W.

467
Robinson, D. W.

Co. B., 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robertson, D. W.

X
926
Robinson James W.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2155	"
2		2173	"
3		2894	"
4	4705	0221	"
5		0668	"
6		2418	"
7	4625	9326	"
8	4726	2815	"
9	4626	1204	"
10	4723	3961	"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"
20			"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARKS

See also James W. Robinson
Chester + Chubb's mtd. Rifle

(Confederate)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

James W Robinson

Plt

Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Clarksville

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 1862

Where

Rock Creek B.M.

By whom

Capt Welch

Period

3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosy

Captain

R

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Gas W Robinson
3021, Co. E., 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 8, 1862

Where Camp Granite

By whom

Capt-Melch

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosby

R

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Roberson

20th, Co. *E*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Camp near Hempstead*

Remarks: *Returned to Company April 1st*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

John H. Taylor
1st Lt. 1st Reg. Ala. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
and political prisoners received at Gratiot Street
Military Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from Feb. 11
to 15, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 1863

Received

, 1864

Remarks

Number of roll:

83; sheet

2 H. H. Taylor

Copyist.

(559b)

(Confederate.)

R

29

Ten

James W. Robinson
St. Co. & 29th Regt. Tex I & A

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from St. Louis, Mo., Military Prison
to Johnson's Island, Ohio, April 12, 1864.

Roll dated not stated

, 186

Where captured

Fort 37 Ark.

When captured

Dec 26, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

248; sheet

L. E. Fehl

(6306)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

24

Geo W Robinson
2nd Lt. 24th Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel prisoners of war received from Johnson's Island, O., and exchanged at Red River Landing, La., Feb. 26, 1865, under cartel of July 28, 1864, by Col. C. C. Dwight, Agt. of Exchange, Mil. Div. West Miss.

Roll dated

Nov 1864

, 186

Where captured

Spain

When captured

1864

, 186

Remarks:

h

Indorsement shows: "January 23, 1865. Received at Port De Russey, La., the Prisoners borne on the foregoing Rolls, as corrected, being one hundred and sixty-six (166) officers of various grades, paroled not to render service till exchanged. — ALEX. S. NORWOOD, Col., 27th La., Comdy. Flag of Truce Boat."

Number of roll:

Sheet

4

Robinson

Copy

(Confederate.)

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a name and rank]

Appears on R

**Roll of Prisoners of War
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.**

Where captured *Scott Co. Ark.*
 When captured *Sept 23*, 186 *3*
 Joined *Sept 25*, 186 *4*
 Where from

Remarks: *Transferred to New*
England Army 1865

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page *131*

J. A. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

R

29

Tex

James W. Robinson
2 Lt. Co. E. 29 Texas Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Johnson's Island, O., and transferred to
New Orleans, La., for exchange, Jan. 9, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters U. S. Forces, Johnson's
Island, O., Jan. 9, 1865.

Where captured

Scott Co. Ark

When captured

Dec. 26, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

363 sheet

J. W. Howard

(6396)

Copy

(Confederate.)

21
J. N. R...

Name appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Johnson's Island, Ohio, for New Orleans, La., Jan'y 9, 1865.

Roll dated *Headquarters U.S. Forces*

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Jan'y 9, 1865.

Where captured *Sept 1863*

When captured *Sept 1863*

Remarks: *1863*

Roll bears the following indorsements:
January 23, 1865. Received at Fort DeRussay, La., the prisoners borne on the foregoing Rolls as corrected, being one hundred and sixty six (166) officers of various grades paroled not to render service, &c., until exchanged. - ALEX. S. NONNAN, Col. 77th La. Comdg. Flag Troop Regt.
Equivalents for the prisoners borne on the within rolls were delivered to me at Red River Landing, La. Feb'y 29th, 1865, under the Cartel of July 23, 1864. - CHARLES C. DWIGHT, Col. & Agent of Exchange, 2nd Div. W. Vics.

Number of roll: 25; page 5

(2100) *H. B. May*

Copied

439

Robinson. J. B.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson. J. W.

⁹³⁰
Robinson, J. W.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381643	20
2	1713	21
3	3075	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R | 29 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Robertson
P.M.

Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Franklin, Tex
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 12, 1862

Where Pilot Point

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(Confederate)

K | 29 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Robinson
Priv, Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 12, 1862.

Where Wagon Point Tex.

By whom A. W. Widen

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Robinson
Approved

R

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Robinson
Capt, Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from Nov 31, to May 5 1865

The 29th (also known as De Mornes' Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

OCT. 18

50383075

1911.

by virtue of Genl. O. No
17, by S. O. of Maj
Genl Farney.

931
Robison Abel

Co. 1st, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382843	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

R

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Abel Robison

Priv., Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

July 27, 1862

Where

Lamar

By whom

Capt. Littlejohn

Period Since, or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks

Sick in quarters since June 2, 1863.

Name does not appear in of
of Thomas' Regiment.

The 5th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

Copies

715
Robison, D. W.

Co. B., 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robertson, D. W.

973

Roach, J. R.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roach, J. R.

934

Rachell E. B.

Co. - , 29 Texas Cavalry.
F+8 (De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382881	2	
3		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

R

E. B. Rockwell

Surgeon
Asst. Co.

29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

April

1862

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present Camp near San Antonio

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mores') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1861, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1861, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

1863
Rachelle Charles

Co D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5038 2696	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Sign Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

Charles Roswell

Pvt. } Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex.

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862.

Where Clarksville, Tex.

By whom J. M. Trout

Period 2 years or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

J. M. Trout

Captain

496
Rodgers Andrew J

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

K (De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382156	20
2	2842	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also Andrew J. Rogers, Ch'ctan &
Chickasaw mtd. Regt.

R

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J Rodgers

Pl.

Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarks Mill

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When June 1, 1862

Where Rock Creek Co

By whom Capt Welch

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

Altkroby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R 29 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Rogers

Priv., Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 7, 1862

Where

Denton

By whom

Capt. Welch

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

(102)

App'd.

937

Rodgers, David

Co. *F*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382275	2
2	2355	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Remarks

See also

R (Confederate)
29 Cav. | Texas.

David Rodgers
Rt. { Capt. Edward R. Oliver's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When

Where Titus County, 186

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Al Grealy

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

David Rodgers

Pt., Co. F., 29 Reg'l Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where Titus Co

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Oct-31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

938
Rodgers Thomas R.

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382273	"
2	2354	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Sign Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

29 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Rodgers

Pl. { Capt. Edward B. Oliver's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.
July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where Red River county

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs conduring the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Albrosby

Captain.

R

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Thomas R Rodgers

Co. F, 29 Reg't Texa Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 186

Where Red River

By whom E. R. Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company E was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albrey

X
Rogers, Thos

Avt, Co F

29th Tex Cav

Subject:

court martial

Title of record:

G.O.No.42-2

Dept. Trans Miss-Smith
Date June 11/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

4114
Rogers, A. J.

Co. E. K 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodgers, Andrew J.

440
Rogers J W

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383172	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Rogers
Col, Co. *I*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick.*
In hospital Marshall
let Mohr 19 by Surg Head

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 10, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson

1865

Original.

141
Rugg. H. N.

Co. *E*, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rugg. H. N.

992
Roark. M. R

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roark. M. B.

¹⁴³
Pass George

Co , 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382648	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

SAP also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | Texas.

George Ross

Priv. { Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex.*

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.
July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 1862.

Where *Clarksville, Tex.*

By whom _____

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Morris

Copy 1/2

944
Russell J N
Co. K, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382841	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

R (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Russell
Priv, *Co. K*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Aug. 15*, 1862.
Where *Champ Springs*
By whom *Capt. Brown*
Period *2 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____ 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Gibbard
(642) Copyist

⁹⁴⁵
Pue B. L.

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50382632

2 2976

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of mailed cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also:

(Confederate)

B

29 Cav. | Texas.

B. L. Rue
Priv, Co. *46*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *July 8*, 1862.
Where *Champion Spring*
By whom *W. A. Brown*
Period *3 years*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks *B. L. Rue detailed in
A. S. M. Department 20 April
63. Approved by Col. DeMorse*

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:
Roberts
Capt.

R
P L P
(Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

Co. H, Co. *H*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186*5*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
In Dir. A. Q. M. Dept
(teamster) April 1, 1865
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

J. M. Hillman
Copied.

x ⁴⁴⁶
Rugg H N

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1904	20
2		3001	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

R

M. K. Rugg
Ct

, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov of June, 1863.

Enlisted: Oct 30, 1862.

When Attonville

Where J. P. Gorman

By whom 3 years

Period

Last paid: Nov

By whom Oct 31 186

To what time Present or absent

Remarks: Detained in Hospital
June 1st 1863.

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. P. Gorman

R

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

H. A. Rogg
Capt., Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Courier June 11, 1864 by order
of Col. De Morse. No. 1000 sent
to Morris.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

J. W. Hutchinson

Copies.

447
Ramsours. E. N.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with ,

Ramsower. E. M.

705
Rundle. P. M.

Co. D., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards Alsd with

Randle. P. M.

949
Russell James

Co. 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER.

1 50382754

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B

29 Cav. | Texas.

James Russell
Russell, Col^t, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

July 17, 1863

Where

Boston

By whom

J. G. Foot

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carroll

To what time

Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 31, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Com pany it was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist

⁹⁵⁰
Russell William

Co. *I*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382694	28
2		28
3		28
4		28
5		28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

P

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm Russell

Priv. { Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862.

Where Clarksville, Tex.

By whom J. M. Frost

Period 3 years during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Frost

✓ ⁹⁵¹
Sanck, Joseph H.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381491	22
2	1561	22
3		22
4		22
5		22
6		22
7		22
8		22
9		22
10		22
11		22
12		22
13		22
14		22
15		22
16		22
17		22
18		22
19		22

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

I | **29 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Joseph H. French

Priv, { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated May 3rd 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 3rd 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1862

Where Denton

By whom E. P. Kearby

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. H. French

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. French
Pvt., Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 28, 1862.

Where Denton, Tex.

By whom Capt. Kearby

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached in Q. M. Dept.
as wagon master, March,
1863. Returned to Co.
June 10th

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. French

✓ 452
Sanders, C.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50383122	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

L Sanders
Pvt, Co *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismltd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deft.
Lost leg at the battle of
Old Creek July 17. 1865

The 29th (also known as De Mott's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with this company. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

OCT 18
8 1 190

50383122

1911.

Sent to Toy Hospital
North Park C. N.

952-a

Wanders, P. K.

Co. G,

29 Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Priv.

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereon

750

As the undersigned Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General S. P. Wood U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, and that I will remain or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas.

11th day of June 1862.

J. H. Hamer

P. K. Sanders
 Capt Co "C" 29th Ia P. Corp

953

Sanders, Stephen

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381645	2
2	1712	3
3	2989	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

S. Sander
Pvt.

Age *37* years.
Appears on _____
_____ } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Franklin, Texas*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 20, 1862*

When *April 12*

Where *Fort Point*, 1862

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company E, 29th Regt.
1st Texas Cavalry.
The 10th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

G. O. French

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

S
Stephen

Pr, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *April 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Pilar Point Tex.*

By whom *N. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached in the S.M.D.
Bourbon Tex Dec 30th 1862*

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company A was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. Punch

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

S Sanders

Cvt, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt A. D. W. Dept Conham
Det (Teamster) February 2

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company E was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Wilkinson

OCT. 18

50382989

1911.

1863. Special Order No

34

454

Sansbury W. A. E.

Co. *C*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1807	20
2		1907	21
3		3112	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S (Confederate)
29 Cav. | Texas.

M. A. E. Crawbury
M. } Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jacksonville Texas*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30,* 186

Where *Pattersonville, Lamar Co. Tex.*

By whom *John T. Harman Jr*

Period *3 years during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. P. Bunch Captain

(Confederate.)

A

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm. E. Funch
Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Pattersonville*

By whom *J. J. Harman*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Green*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. E. Funch

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

W A E Sanbury
Capt, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Disuntd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave since
April 28, 1865

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J W Wilkinson

Copyist

155
Scaggs, J. M.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scaggs, James M.

✓ 456
Scarborough, Thomas

Co. 2, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50282703	2
2	2757	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0
Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm Scarborough

Priv. } Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex*

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 1862.

Where *Clarksville, Tex*

By whom *Jim Clark*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 29th also known as De Morse's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

Thos Scarborough
Priv., Co. S, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted
When July 19, 1863
Where Clarkville
By whom Jim Clark
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 1863

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Sick

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist

✓ ¹¹⁵⁷
Scott Thomas R.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382071	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

Thos N Scott
Plt., Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appear on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

May 24, 1862.

Where

Clarksville

By whom

Capt. Hooks

Period

3 yrs ordinary the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Carroll

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to L. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Authentic

45
Screggs. Nathan. H

Co. K, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Screggs. N. H.

950
Seruggs, Nathan. H.
Co. K, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Seruggs, N. H.

Scruggs, Nathan. H.

Co. K, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scruggs, N. H.

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

N. H. Scruggs

Priv, Co K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted;

When Aug. 1, 1862

Where Lamar

By whom Capt. Littlejohn

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized June 20 1862 with nine companies A to I. Company K was organized a November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Mark mark:

N. H. Libbard

(Confederate.)

S. 1 29 Lead Texas

R. K. Scruggs
Capt. Lead Co. 29 Reg. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of the C. S. Army in confinement at Fort Blunt,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory], taken at
the battle of Honey Springs, July 17, 1863.

Roll dated Fort Blunt, C. N., August 1, 1863.

Where captured Honey Springs

When captured July 17th, 1863.

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

R. J. Hamie

Copyist.

(Confederate)

P. 129. Gaud Texas

K. H. Cruggs

Co. 29 Regt. Tex. Cav

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war sent from Fort Blunt, C. N. [Indian Territory], to the Commanding Officer of Fort Scott, Kansas.

List dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Honey Springs

Remarks:

Number of roll:

9

(820b)

A. J. Harris

Captain

(Confederate.)

S

29 Co

Tex

Nathan L. Scripps
Pvt Co K 29 Reg Tex Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

and political prisoners received at Gratiot Street
Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Oct. 16
to 20, 1863.

Roll dated Saint Louis, Oct. 21, 1863

Where captured Boney Sp. Creek Nation

When captured July 17

Received Oct 18th , 1863.

Remarks: C S A. , 1863.

Number of roll:

13 about

L. M. C. Gillean

(630b)

Capt

(Confederate.) 744

8 | 90 | 300

Nathan L. Searcy.
M. Co. 43d Regt. Tex. I. S. A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., to Camp Morton, Ind., Nov. 4, 1863, by order of Lt. Col. J. O. Broadhead, Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. of Mo., under instructions from the Commissary General of Prisoners.

Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1863.

Where captured *Henry Springs, Mo.*

When captured *July 17, 1863.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

939

(437b)

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

27

For

Nathan H. Kerugga
Potter X 27 Sevastopol to S.A.
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received *Nov 3, 1863.*

Where captured *Henry Spring Cherokee Nations*

When captured *July 17, 1863.*

Remarks, charges, &c. *Transferred for Exchange Feb 26 1865.*

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 224

C. E. McLaughlin

(339)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S. H. Briggs
29th Tex. Inf.

S. H. Briggs
1st Lt. 29th Regt. Texas Cav.

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Morton, Ind., and forwarded to
City Point, Va., via Baltimore, Md., for ex-
change.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Morton, Ind.,
February 26, 1865.

Where captured *Break Station, Ark.*

When captured *July 2, 1863.*

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. of names as
Nathan H. Briggs
Signs by Mark

Number of roll:

109; sheet 14

(227)

L. Murchel
Cory

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 29 Cav Texas

A. H. Scripps
Det. Co. K 29 Regt. Cav.

Appears on a Register of

**Yandell Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.**

Complaint	<u>Re. Colic</u>	
Admitted	<u>April 6</u>	1865
Returned to duty		186
Transferred		186
Furloughed		186
Remarks:		186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 131.

Yandell

(25)

4794

Copyright.

✓ 461
Selby, Robert H.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382160	"
2	2240	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 Chastain + Chastain
mtd. Files

(Confederate.)

S | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Rob H Selby

Pl. } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When June 1, 1862

Where Rock Creek

By whom O G Welch

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 29th Regt.
1st Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

S 29 Cav. Texas.

Robt N Selby
Capt, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 8, 1862

Where Camp Granite

By whom Capt Welch

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:
By whom W M Masters

To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Not yet returned
from Texas

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosby
Copy

96v

Shackelford, S. J.

Co. H., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50282641	"
2	3055	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein..... 2

Number of personal papers herein..... 4

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

S. Shackelford

Private, Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 26, 1863.

Where Champion Spring

By whom W. A. Brown

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Received no bounty or pay

The 9th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Mark mark:

J. H. Morris

(942)

Captain

S.

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

S. J. Shackelford

Capt, Co. H, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

As nurse in Marshall Hospital Mar. 12, 1865

The 29th (also known as De Mearns's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson

OCT. 18

50383055

1911.

by order Surgeon Read.

969
Shahan, A. J.

Co. D., 29 Texas Cavalry.
(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50382704	1
2724	2
3058	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS

See also

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Shaban

Priv.

Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex.

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 19, 1862.

Where

Clarksville, Tex.

By whom

J. W. Fort

Period

3 years or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

8

C. V. Mahan
2 Corp, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company Muster*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 17, 1863

Where

Porter
Y. B. Fort

By whom

3 Apr

Period

Last paid:

Capt Carrab

By whom

Nov 1, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

S

A. J. Shahan

Pvt, Co I, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Chas. A. & W. Dept. Doak's
ville. Oct. 14, 1864

The 29th (also known as De Mours's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson
Coppist.

OCT 18

50383058

1911.

L. O. No 228 of Maj
Genl Maxey.

1754
Sharp, John R.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2721	20
2		3181	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

| 29 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Sharp
3 Sergt, Col^d, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 1, 1863

Where

Boston

By whom

E. B. Fort

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carrall

To what time

Nov 1 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*+ Name appears in column of names
period as John B. Sharp*

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Morris

D (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

J. V. Sharp
_____, Co. *I*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on _____

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave from
the 31st March 1865 (two)*

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. M. Wilkinson
Coyd.

OCT 18

50383101

1911

for 38 days by virtue
of Genl Ord. No 17
from Dist Hd Qrs.

✓ 935
Shaw, P. L.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	3117	2
2			2
3			2
4			2
5			2
6			2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

O L Shaw

Cot. I, Co. *I*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since 24 April 1865

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

x
466
Shearer, George C.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381490	■
2	1560	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

John A. Moore

A. L. { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 3rd 1862*

May 3rd, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 3rd, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862

Where *Virginia*

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 days*

Valuation of horse \$*100* 100; equipments \$*40* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

John A. Moore

S (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

George C. Shriver
Plt, Co. *A*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *April 28*, 186*2*.
Where *Denton, Tex*
By whom *Capt. Kirby*
Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *John Curran*
To what time *Oct 31*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:
g. Stinch

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav.

Texas.

J. M. Shelton
Priv, Co. *W.*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 8, 1862.

Where

Champion Spring

By whom

W. A. Proctor

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carroll

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mose's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. M. Shelton

Copy

✓ 465
Shepherd, J. H. P.

Co. D., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382699	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book NAME: _____

See also _____

D

(Confederate)

29 Cav.

Texas.

J. H. P. Shepherd

Priv

{ Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex*

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 20*, 1862.

When

Where *July 19*, 1862.

By whom *Clarksville, Tex*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 10th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

J. H. P. Shepherd

Copyist.

477
Sherer, George, C.

Co. A., 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards Aled with

Sherer, George, C.

470

Shippe, James L.

Co. 2, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2706	"
2		2758	"
3			"
4			"
5			"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

Number of medical cards herein.....0
Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

S

Geo R. Shipp

Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex.*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 19, 1862*

When *July 19, 1862*

Where *Clarksville, Tex.*

By whom _____

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company I 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. H. ...
Copy

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

G. L. Shipp
Supt, Co. *D*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted
When

July 9, 1863

Where

Boston

By whom

J. M. Fort

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carroll

To what time

Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Dick*

The 10th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyright

x
471
Shooper, Isaac

Co. B., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1580	2
2		1666	2
3		2128	2
4			2
5			2
6			2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2
20			2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Smith

3^d Sgt. } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Charlottesville, Texas.*

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company E, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

G. B. Finch

S (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Shoup
F. Sgt., Co. *12*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *April 12*, 186*2*.
Where *Big Bend, Texas*
By whom *N. Wilson*
Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. [unclear]*
To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

G. B. French
Coy. 1st

(Confederate.)

I | 29 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Sharp
Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.
Gen Hoop *Piedmont*
Spring *April 10* "by order"

The man who knows in De Morse's Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyright.

1172
Shorp. Isaac

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shooper. Isaac.

973

Short, B. F.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER.

1	5038/647	"
2	1718	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

S | 29 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Shurt

Pvt. } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Harbor, W. Texas
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1862

Where Pilot Point

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

N. B. French

S (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

B. F. Short
Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 5, 1862

Where Pilot Point, TX

By whom A. Wilson

Period 3 years

Last paid: Capt Barr

By whom Oct 20, 1862

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

A. French

974

Sights, William

Co. H., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382633	"
2	2978	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Sights

Priv, Co. *10*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *Champion Spring*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copy

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

W. Sights
Cap, Co. H, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Jeannette in Coy. A. 2nd
Dept. Apr 1, 1865

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

975
Sigley William H.
Co. *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381989	2
2	2095	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARKS: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

S | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Wm H Sigley

Pl. { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Clarksville

By whom

W H Hooks

Period

3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book number

Callister

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S 29 Cav. Texas.

William Siggley
Pt, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 24, 1862

Where

Clarksville

By whom

Capt Hooker

Period

3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

Never paid

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted. Was illegally
Discharged & was ordered
to report to his co on the
15 Apr 63 but has failed
to do so

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosby *Copy*

476 X
Silvey, David

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381985	20
2	2069	21
3	3176	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

S | 29 Cav. | Texas.

David Silvy

Plt. { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville Tex*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*
July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15, 1862*

Where *Clarksville*

By whom *L H Norwood*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albrecht

(Confederate.)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

David Silver

Pt, Co. *D*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 24, 1862*

Where *Clarksville*

By whom *Storwood*

Period *3 yrs or during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Back mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

L 29 Cav. Texas.

Dorin Liby
Capt, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April* 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick.*

since 21st July Hospital

Jefferson Dist.

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Kilham

1865

Copyright.

x 977 x
Silvey, Mathew

Co. *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381984	20
2	2068	21
3	2941	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0
Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

S | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Matthew Silby

Pvt., { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom L H Norwood

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Attest

Cryer.

(Confederate.)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

Matthew Silvey

Pt., Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 24, 1862

Where

Clarksville

By whom

Norwood

Period

3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Garrol

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty Comm.

L (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

Mat Siley
Cvt D, Co. *D*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtl.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1*, 186*5*

Place *On the march*

Remarks: *Loss by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mingo's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Hill
Capt.

978

Sims, J. J.

Co. *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50382073</i>	■
2	<i>3022</i>	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)
S | 29 Cav. | Texas.

J J Simms
Co. D

Appears on _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 16, 1863.

Where

Paris

By whom

Lt. Albrook

Period

3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

_____, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Entitled to bounty

This card is known as De Mowbray's Regiment Texas Cavalry
and was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company
was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
regiments.

Callaway

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Sims
Capt, Co. *D*

Appears on _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Disamtd.)

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186*5*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Ordnance Dept Doakville Mo. A. June 4th 1865

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Hillman

Copyist.

OCT. 18

50383022

1911.

by S. O. of Maj Genl
Mayer. No. not known.

979

* Skaggs, James M.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381562	
2	2956	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of unfilled cards herein 0

Number of filled papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also: _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

S
James M. Hayes
Priv, Co. *A*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted: *June 16*, 1862.

Where *Denton, Tex*

By whom *Capt. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *John French*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Went sick in Denton,
left from April 23rd + returned
June 22nd.*

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transferees from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J B French

Copyright

J

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Snuggs
+
Capt. Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Brig Commissary
April 1st 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mowbray's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright

✓ 980
Skidmore, J. R.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381804	"
2	1905	"
3	3010	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 29 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. [unclear]

Pr. } Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [unclear], Texas

Muster-in to date [unclear], 1862.
July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1862

Where [unclear], Texas

By whom John T. Harman Jr

Period 3 years or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

S 29 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Harman
Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *March*, 1862.

Where *Pattinsonville*

By whom *J. R. Harman*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Carmel*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:
J. R. Harman

J

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Sheldon

C. Co., Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ceef Herder. In A & M
Dept. Doukerville C. A. M.*

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Nickerson

Copyright

OCT. 18

50383010

1911.

Jan'y 13. 1865, by order
of Col Duff. No. of
order not known.

981

Skidmore, J. A.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383082	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(94)

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Board of Pension Commissioners

(Source of communication.)

State of Ohio

Thomas Henry Skidmore
(Name.)

Co. C, 29 Reg't Tex. Cav.

Name not found
on rolls of said Co.
Rolls on file:-

- M.S.R. dated May 17, 64.
- M.R. May & June 1863.

Regtl. Return for
Apr. 1865, shows

T. H. Skidmore
not Co. C, absent
with leave Mch. 31 for
38 days -

No P. of W. record.

DEC 23 1915

10:00

F.W.

F.F.

J.H.H.

CP & DUB

Nothing additional found. Harley
news

12/23/15.
200

W.H.
Dec. 24, 1915

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The name Thomas Henry Skidmore has not been found on either of the two rolls on file in this office, one dated May 17, 1861, and the other dated May 17, 1862, of Company covering May and June, 1863, of Confederate Cavalry. Confederate covering May and June, 1863, of Confederate Cavalry. Confederate covering May and June, 1863, of Confederate Cavalry. Confederate covering May and June, 1863, of Confederate Cavalry.

On return of above-named regiment for April, 1865, one T. H. Skidmore, private, Company C, was reported absent with leave March 31 for 30 days. No further record of him has been found.

W.H.

The Adjutant General.

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | TEXAS.

J. H. Hammond

Capt, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtl.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave from
March 31 for 38 days*

The 29th (also known as De Mours') Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to J. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Walker
Capt.

OCT 18

50383082

1911.

by virtue of Gen Order
No 17, by order Maj
Genl. Torrey.

982

✓
Skinner, E. W.

Co. H., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382571	■
2		■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Skinner

Priv. } Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex.*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 20, 1862*

When *June 20, 1862*

Where *Wheaton, Collins Co., Texas*

By whom *Wm. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Skinner

983

Skinner, John

Co. *A*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5038	2573	"
2		2635	"
3			"
4			"
5			"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

S

J. Skinner

Priv. } Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Blacksville Tex*

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1862*
July 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22, 1862*

Where *Wilton Col Tex*

By whom *Wm. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Morris
Capt.

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | TEXAS.

S

John Skinner
Priv., Co. *W*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Moay & June*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *Champion Spring*
W. of Baton Rouge

By whom *J. G. Case*

Period
Last paid: *Capt. Carroll*

By whom *Oct 31*, 1862.

To what time
Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris
Copyright

984

Skinner, Richard

Co. *A*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382572	"
2	2640	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

R. Skinner

Priv.

Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex.*

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 20, 1862.

Where

Weston, Calhoun Co. Texas

By whom

Wm. A. Brown

Period

3 years

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Morris

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Richard S. Skinner

Priv, Co. *H*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *Champion Spring*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave from May 27. 1863*

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Morris

Copy

(Confederate.)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

Sam Skinner

Lieut. } Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex.*

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date *July 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1862

Where *Weston, Collin Co. Texas.*

By whom *Wm. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

J. Morris

(Confederate.)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

S. H. Skinner

2 Lieut., Co. *H*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 186*2*

Where *Champion Spring*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*6*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

**Recapitulation shows 2^d Lieut
present for duty*

The 29th (also known as De Mose's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

S (Confederate)
29 Cav. | Texas.

S. Skinner
2nd Lt, Co. H, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment

July 20, 1862.

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

(648)

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 29 Cav. | TEXAS.

S. H. Skinner

2nd Lt. Co. H. 29 Regt. Cav. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned

Aug. 3. _____, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 444

T. Bay

Copyright

S/S
H. Skinner, Co "H"
7th Tex. Cavalry
Dallas
Under his resignation
in following season,
to attend to his pri-
vate business
Incapacity to perform
duties

Recd
at Hd Qrs July 11. 63

Resignation and so-
b. H. Skinner, Co 16,
7th Tex. Cavalry
I have received
respectfully recommend
it, for the reasons in
which I think will be benefi-
cial to the service to
accept resignation
Charles D. Moore
Col Comdr
Cavalry Division Texas Cavalry
Harrisburg July 7
1863.

S/S
H. D. Moore
at Hd Qrs July 10 1863
Respectfully forwarded for
acceptance & commended.
Wm. H. Staley
Brig. Genl.

Recd
at Hd Qrs July 18. 1863
H. D. Moore
July 18 63
Respectfully forwarded
Wm. H. Staley
Brig. Genl. Comdr

H. Q. Dept. Trans. Miss.
Shreveport, La. Aug 4-63
Respectfully forwarded
Approved.
E. Kirby Smith
Lt. Genl. Comdr



Recd
at Hd Qrs
Oct 23. 63
H. Q. Dept. Trans. Miss.
Shreveport, La.

Camp Prairie Springs
July 5 1863.

Col Charles De Mores

Com 29th Texas Cavalry

I hereby tender to you
my resignation as 2nd Lieut in Company
H 29th Regiment of Texas Cavalry
C. S. A. You will please forward
this my resignation to the proper au-
thority for action thereon. My resignation
is tendered for the following reasons
to wit:

1st I am the owner of a large stock
of cattle with no person to take
care of them. The neglect of said
stock of cattle will claim a sum
to the amount of several thousand
dollars.

2nd. After studying hard
to acquaint myself with the tactical
science for the Confederate army,
I have come to the conclusion that
I am incompetent to perform the
duties of my office.

Respectfully &c

J. H. Stinson
Company H 29th T. C.

Skinner. S. H.

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Skinner. Sam.

S (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

John W. Slater
Pvt. } Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex*

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 20*, 186*2*.

When *July 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Clarksville, Tex*

By whom *J. W. Fort*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th Regt. (now known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Fort

Copy No.

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Slater
Priv., Co. *E*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 19*, 1863.

Where *Boston*

By whom *J. M. Slater*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B to Co. D in exchange for R. G. Hallbrook*

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was transferred to November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Slater

(Confederate)

29 Cav.

Texas.

S
P. J. Slater

Co. *D*

29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 19, 1862

Where

De Ball

By whom

Dr J. O. Fort

Period

3 yrs ordinary the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Carroll

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Was transferred from
Co. D 27th Reg. T. C. May
30. 1863 & is in arrest*

The 29th (also known as De Morns's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

Co 1 29 East Texas

J. M. Blatter
Pvt. Co. D. 29 Regt. Texas Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of the C. S. Army in confinement at Fort Blunt,
Cherokee Nation [Indian Territory], taken at
the battle of Honey Springs, July 17, 1863.

Roll dated Fort Blunt, C. N., August 1, 1863.

Where captured Honey Springs

When captured July 17th, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1
(0100)

A. J. Harris

Copied.

(Confederate.)

D. 129 Law Texas

W. H. Lester
Pr. Co. D. 29 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war sent from Fort Blunt, C. N.
[Indian Territory], to the Commanding Officer
of Fort Scott, Kansas.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured W. H. Lester Honey Springs

Remarks:

Number of vol.

3

(336)

E. J. Hamie

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S 1 29 Cas Tex

from H. D. later
P. Co W-29 Reg Tex Cas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

and political prisoners received at Gratiot Street
Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Oct. 16
to 20, 1863.

Roll dated Saint Louis, Oct. 21, 1863.

Where captured *Honey S. Creek Nation*

When captured *July 17*, 1863.

Received *Oct 18*, 1863.

Remarks: *C. S. a*

Number of roll:

13; sheet

1 M. C. Bellamy
Copy

(6396)

(Confederate.)

1 20 Ten

*John H. Lister
Capt. Co. A. 29 Regt. Tex. Inf. 38th*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., to Camp Morton, Ind., Nov. 4, 1863, by order of Lt. Col. J. O. Broadhead, Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. of Mo., under instructions from the Commissary General of Prisoners.

Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1863.

Where captured *Honey Springs, Ark.*
When captured *July 17, 1863.*
Remarks:

Number of roll:

939

L. E. Fehl

(6896)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

24

Tex.

Jno W Slater
Post. Co. 2) 24 Gen. St. 4 + Co. S. A.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Nov 5 1863.

Where captured { Honey Springs
Cherokee Nations

When captured July 17, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Died Jan...
13 1864

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 224

C. E. M. Laughlin

(669)

Copyright

Confederate.)

J
29
1864
J. M. Slater
1st Co 29 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

who have died at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Where captured Heavy Artillery
Station
When captured July 17, 1863.
When joined station Nov 5, 1863.
Died Aug 13, 1863.
Cause of death Pneumonia

Number of grave 675
Locality of grave Green Lawn Cemetery

Remarks:

+ To on Register

Camp Morton, Register No. 2; page 7

20/1/11

✓ 958
Smith, Alfred J.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381487	20
2	1539	21
3	/	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | Texas.

S
Alfred F. Smith

Pvt. { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 2nd 1862* *San Antonio Texas*

Muster-in to date *May 3rd, 1862.*
May 3rd, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862

Where *Denton*

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse \$*225* 100; equipments \$ *40* 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

E. P. Kearby

Copy to

S (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

A. F. Smith
Private, Co. *A*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *Denton Tex*

By whom *Capt. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *John Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick since
1st of May 1863.*

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. French

✓ 989
Smith, C. B.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382433	20
2	2504	21
3	3031	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

L. P. Smith

Vol. } Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorne's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 21, 1862*

Muster-in to date

July 26, 1862
July 26, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17* 186

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *J. Littlejohn*

Period *has year during the war.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 26, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Littlejohn
Coy. 1st

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

L. R. Smith

Sgt., Co. G., 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 12, 1863

Where Guzman Co.

By whom Capt. Littlejohn

Period 2 months during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Karsell

To what time Oct 21, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

M. J. [Signature]

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

C. B. Smith
Col. G., Co. *G.*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In A. D. M. Dept Doakville
left June 22. 1864 (H over)

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company E was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

1864

Copyright

OCT. 18.

50383031

1911.

by S. O. No. 128 of May
Emil Mayne

✓ ⁴⁹⁰
Smith, E. B.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382701	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

8

29 Cav. Texas.

E. A. Smith

Sub. { Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.;

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Blacksville, Tex*

July 20, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Blacksville, Tex*

By whom *Jim Clark*

Period *2 years or during the war*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company I 29th Regt Texas Cavalry
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

J. H. ...

✓ 991
Smith, James R.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381986	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0 /

✓ Done, Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

John A Smith

Co. { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom L H Norwood

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Alberdy
Capt.

✓ 992
Smith, John J.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50381488</i>	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 29 Cav. | Texas.

John J. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated camp G. K. Lips
May 3rd, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 9th, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1862

Where Denton

By whom E. P. Kearby

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse \$100⁰⁰; equipments \$25⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company A (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company A was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Signature:

E. P. Kearby

Captain

✓ ⁴⁹³
Smith, J. R.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50982700	20
2	2775	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

8

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Smith

Priv. { Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862

Where Clarksville, Tex

By whom J. M. Fort

Period 3 years or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Norris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Smith
Part, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

July 9, 186*3*

Where

Boston

By whom

J. M. Fort

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carroll

To what time

Nov 1, 186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks *Wounded on the 16th June
& died in Hospital from effect of
his wound*

The 29th (also known as De Moore's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

994

✓
Smith, J. T.

Co. *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382702	2
2	2759	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARKS _____

✓ See also _____

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Priv. J. T. Smith

Age 18 years. Capt. Jim Clark's Company, DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When

Where July 19, 1862

By whom Clarksville, Tex

Period 3 years or during War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regt Texas Cavalry. The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company II was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. B. Harris

Captain

(Confederate)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Smith
Priv., Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 19, 1863

Where

Boston

By whom

J. M. Frost

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt General

To what time

Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Morris

Captain

Smith J. C.

, Co. D, 29 Reg't Tex. Cav.

See personal paper, or papers, for information relative
to the above-named soldier.

Series 1, Vol.
Part 1, Page 792
No. — PAGE 2

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

J. T. Smith

Pvt. Co I, 29th Tex Cav

Appears on a

LIST
of casualties, in Gano's Brigade,
in the fight at Cabin Creek,
Indian Territory, Sept. 19, 1864.

List dated not dated , 186 .

Remarks: Mortally wounded (since died)

Series 1, Vol. 41, Page 792.

SE Aaronstein

Copyist.

() 1371

995

Smith, R. E. D.

Co. K, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382907	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

R. E. D. Smith
3rd Lt., Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Camp near Hempstead

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Moore's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Williams

Copyright

996

Smith, S. B.

Co. K, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50383065

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

S

S. B. Smith
Co. *K*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtl.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Post Duty Paris Texas
July 1, 1865. S.O. No. not known

The 29th (also known as De Marco's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to L. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyd.

OCT. 18.

50383065

1911.

of Genl Smith.

7

✓ 997
Smith, William

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50387987	20
2	2012	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

S | 29 Cav. | Texas.

William Smith

Pl. { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom L H Norwood

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Callgroby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

William Smith

1 Corp'l, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 24, 1863*

Where *Clarks Hill*

By whom *Capt Hooks*

Period *3 yrs or During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *Oct-31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Allorby

998

Smoot, John J.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50381489	20
2	1504	21
3	2910	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

John J. ...

Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 30th Texas*

Muster-in to date *May 3rd*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 3rd*, 1862.

When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *Denton*, 1862.

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse \$*150* 00; equipments \$*40* 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th West-
ern Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Mark mark:

J. B. Bunch

(Confederate.)

S | **29 Cav.** | **Texas.**

John Carroll
Co. 1, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *Denton, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Kirby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *John Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. P. French

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Smoot
J. J. Smoot, Co. *A*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Reg't 3 Camp near Hempstead
Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since 27 day Apr 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mearns's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

✓ ⁹⁹⁹
Sneed, George

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381938	20
2	2072	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards _____ 6

Number of personal papers _____ 6

Rank Next: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

S | 29 Cav. | Texas.

George Sneed

Bugler { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W H Hooks

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Attest

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Geo Speed

Oct, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 24, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom Capt Hooks

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 10, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albany

1000
Snodgrass, J.

Co. ^A ~~H~~, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382575	20
2	2846	20
3	3045	20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm. A. Brown
Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Blacksville, Tex.*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Jan 20*, 1862.

Where *Winston, Cullin Co. Texas*

By whom *Wm. A. Brown*

Period *29 years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regt Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:
J. Morris

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. Snodgrass

Priv, Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When

July 8, 1862

Where

Champa, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

3 yrs. or during the war

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in Quarter-masters Department at Bonham, Texas, February 1, 1863.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

H. H. Hubbard

Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J Snodgrass
Co. H, Co. *H*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In A. Q. M Dept Conham
Texas. Sameter July 1, 1863

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Nicholson

Copyright.

OCT. 18.

50383045

1911.

by S. O. No 34, of Col
de Morse at Ft. Washita,

✓ 1001
Spencer E. G.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382578	20
2	2639	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

39 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Spencer

Priv. } Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Blacksville Tex*

July 20, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 186*7*

Where *Yeston*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 39th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 39th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Brown

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Spencer

Private, Co. *40*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 8, 1862.

Where

Champion, Spring

By whom

W. S. Brown

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carroll

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copy

✓ ¹⁰⁰
Short, J. G.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381929	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederated)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

J. G. Sport

2 Sgt. } Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Clarksville

By whom

W. H. Hooks

Period

3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Alb. Grody

✓ ¹⁰⁰³
Stallcup, G. W.

Co. H., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382577	25
2	2638	26
3	2977	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

W. G. Stallcup

Prof. } Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Blacksville Tex*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1862.

Where *Houston Collier Co. Texas*

By whom *Wm. A. Brown*

Period *2 years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

J. Morris

Captain

E

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Stallcup

Priv, Co. *H*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Champion Spring*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(648)

Copyright

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Stalcup
Col, Co. H, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster in Brigd
A. Q. M. left Apr 1 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Moore's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copied.

1004
Statts, William

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382067	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

William Statts
Pvt., Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Dec 3, 1862

Where

Camp Jeff Davis
L. Alsbrook

By whom

Period

3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Rec'd his Bounty
and commutation for
Six Months

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

(603)

Alsbrook

✓ ¹⁸⁶⁵
St Clair, E. B.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381808	20
2	1909	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

John T. Harman

Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Waco, Texas*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 20, 1862.*

When *June 25*, 1862

Where *Pattonville, Lamar Co., Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman*

Period *of service during the term*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

John T. Harman

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

John B. ...
Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: , 1863.

When
Where , 1862.

By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Bunch

✓ 1866
St Clair, J. D.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50389080	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Blair
Col., Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave from
March 31 for 38 days (no)*

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1861, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

OCT 18

50383080

1911

by virtue of Cash Order
No 17. by order of
Saml Forney.

✓ *1867*
Stephens, William

Co. *K*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50382847</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Hm. Stephens

Priv, Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 6, 1862.

Where

Lamar

By whom

Capt. Littlejohn

Period 3 yrs or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Resigned the office of 2 sergeant June 1, 1863. Detailed in Quartermaster Department as gunsmith June 1, 1863.

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

Copy

1000
Stewart J. W.

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stuart J. W.

✓ ¹⁰⁰⁰
Stewart, R. J.

Co *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1648	20
2		1716	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

H. J. ...
Pri.

Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Texas*
July 20, 1862.
Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1862

Where *Pilot Point*

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. Funch

S (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

R. J. [unclear]
Co. B

Appears on _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted: _____
When *June 5*, 1862.

Where *Point [unclear]*, 1862.

By whom *[unclear]*

Period *[unclear]*

Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

G. B. French

1010
Stewart. William. F

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards Alod with

Stuart. William. F

✓ *Stiles, J. G.*

Co. *H*, **29 Texas Cavalry.**

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50383177</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Castles
Out, Co. *V*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: *Sick.*

In Hospital Marshall
Texas Feb 25 1865 (over)

The Sick (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson

OCT. 18

50383177

1911.

by Surgeon Road

✓ *1011*
Stiles James A.

Co D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50381988</i>	20
<i>2010</i>	21
<i>47049639</i>	22
<i>066275</i>	23
<i>45699384</i>	24
<i>47237265</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

James C. Stiles

Plt. { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Clarksville

By whom

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyright

S (Confederate.)
14 Gen.

James H. Stille
Supt Gen. & 74 Iowa Inf. Co. S.A.
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Nov 5 .1863.
Where captured { Cabin Creek
Cherokee Nation
When captured July 17 .1863.
Remarks, charges, &c.: Transferred for
Exchange Feb. 26 - 1865.

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 224

B. E. M. Laughlin
Clerk

(500)

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 29 (ac) Texas

J. W. Stiles

Priv. Co. 29. Regt Texas Cav.

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint _____

Admitted *March 25* _____, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Remarks: *Furloughed. Parol.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 132.

J. M. Rouse

(Confederate.)

S 129 (as) 7

James A. Stiles
Pri Co 10 29 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

and political prisoners received at Gratiot Street
Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo from Oct. 16
to 20, 1863.

Roll dated Saint Louis, Oct. 21, 1863

Where captured	Cabin Creek	
When captured	July 8	, 186 3
Received	Oct 18 th	, 186 3
Remarks:	C S a	

Number of roll:

18; sheet

1 M.C. Gilkey

(000)

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 29 Cav Tex

J. T. Stiles
Sgt. Co. D, 29 Regt Tex. Cav.

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted Mar 11, 1865

Disposition 4 Mar 30 days

Date Mar 12, 1865

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 109, page 622

O. J. Moser

6000

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S | *Co. C* | *1st Tex.*

John S. Miles

George Co. D. 2nd Reg. Texas Cav.

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Morton, Ind., and forwarded to City Point, Va., via Baltimore, Md., for exchange.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Morton, Ind., February 26, 1865.

Where captured *Wreath, Saline Ark*

When captured *July 5, 1863.*

Remarks:

Name appears in Col of names as Jas. G. Miles

Number of roll: *109*; sheet *14* *L. Murdoch*
(5376) copy

(Confederate.)

James Smith
Capt. 2nd Reg. - 28th

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., to Camp Morton, Ind., Nov. 4, 1863, by order of Lt. Col. J. O. Broadhead, Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. of Mo., under instructions from the Commissary General of Prisoners.

Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1863.

Where captured *St. Louis, Mo.*

When captured *July 17, 1863*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

239

L. E. Felt

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

29 Cav. | Texas.

James Stiles

4 Sep, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 24*, 1863.

Where *Clarks Hill*

By whom *Capt Hooks*

Period *3 yrs or during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to L. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Allbrook Captain

October 1950

October 1950

October 1950

October 1950

October 1950

October 1950

October 1950

October 1950

October 1950

✓ 1865
Stincomb, G.

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382637	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

G. Sturtevant

Priv., Co. K., 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mozy & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 25, 1863.

Where

Champion Spring
W. & S. River

By whom

3 years

Period

Last paid:

Wm. McGinnis

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Received 100 County

The 29th (also known as De Munn's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies. A and I Companies K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

McGinnis

✓ 1864
Stinebough Jacob

Co. 14, **29 Texas Cavalry.**

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2576	2
2		2655	2
3			2
4			2
5			2
6			2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____



(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Brown

Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Blacksville, Tex*

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 20, 1862

Where

Waxton, Calhoun Co., Texas

By whom

Wm. A. Brown

Period

3 Years

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. A. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

ES

Wm. Sturtevant
Sgt, Co. *H*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where *July 8, 1862*
Chambers Spring

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 Years*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *May 25, 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged on certificate of*
disability, apparently sent back
on 25 May 1863

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. Morris

✓ 1615 x
Stenbough J. S.

Co. A., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50982574	20
2	2636	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Strickland
Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex*
July 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1862.

Where *Houston Collier Co. Texas*

By whom *Wm. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Strickland

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. Sturdlough

Priv, Co. *16*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mary & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *Champion Springs*

By whom *W. A. Johnson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On daily duty in Camp Teanister.*

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Harris

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 29 Cav | Tex

J. S. Stonebaugh
Art Co H. 29. Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

2

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 21 June , 1863 .
Date of payment 22 June , 1863 .
By whom Jno Carroll

Remarks :

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 469

L. E. Jones

1516

Stinebough, S

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stinebough, J. S.

1017

Stingley, Jesse T

Co. *A*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381441	
2	1557	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

John H. [unclear]
3rd [unclear] { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *August 1st Texas*

Muster-in to date *May 2nd, 1862.*
May 2nd, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*

Where *Denton*, 186

By whom *C. P. Kearby*

Period *3 Years*

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 10, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

John H. [unclear]

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

John P. Templey
Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June*, 1863.

Enlisted: *June 24*, 1862.

When *June 24*, 1862.

Where *Wichita, Kan.*

By whom *Capt. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *John Carroll*

By whom *John Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
|

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:
G. B. French

Copy

1018

✓ Stowe, J. M. x

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038/644	"
2	1714	"
3	299	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Stowe

Capt, Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

George M. Dept
Cushman Tex. Feb 13, 1865

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies. A to L. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)
S 29 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Stowe

Pvt. Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Flomenville, Texas

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 12, 1862.

Where Point

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Block mark:

G. B. French

(Confederate.)

S 29 Cav. Texas.

G. V. Stow
Priv, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 12*, 1862.

Where *Pilot Point, Tex*

By whom *A. Wilem*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. V. Stow

1019

Stowe. J. R.

Co B, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stowe. J. M.

✓ 1620

Strange Joseph

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382424	■
2	2504	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Strange
Regt. { Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry. }

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Harbottle, Tex.
July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862

Where Harbottle, Tex.

By whom W. M. McCreedy

Period three years, or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

W. M. McCreedy
Captain

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. Strange
..., Co. *...*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *Capt. J. H. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *...* 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

Since May 2, 1862

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

✓ 1021
Street, J. M.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50381564	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Bank Mark: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Steyer

Private, Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 20, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Tex

By whom L. J. Daugherty

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

mark:

J. M. Steyer

✓ ¹⁰²²
Street, M. R.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50981563	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0
Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

M. R. Street

Priv, Co. *A*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Denton Tex*

By whom *Capt. Lealey*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *John Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mose's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

G. B. French

Approved

✓ ¹⁰²⁹
Stewart, Daniel

Co. K, 29 Texas Cavalry.
G (De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382845	"
2	2947	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

H. Stuart

Priv, Co. *K*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 6*, 1862.

Where

Lamar

By whom

Capt. Littlejohn

Period

3 yrs or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave since May 17, 1863.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

J

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Daniel Stewart

Capt G, Co _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtl.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1st*, 1865.

Place *On the march*

Remarks: *Loss by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Munn's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

✓ ¹⁰²⁴
Stuart John

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morso's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50382070	✓
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓ Book Mark; _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
S | 29 Cav. | Texas.

John Stuart
Co. D

Appears on _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When _____

Dec 3, 1862.

Where _____
By whom _____

Camp Jeff Davis
H. Alsbrook

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

3 yrs or during the war

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____, 186

Present

Remarks: Rec'd his Bounty
and commutation for
six months

The 29th (also known as De Moore's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

Allenby

x
1025
Stuart, J. W.

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382277	"
2	2356	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of wallet cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Don't Mark:

See also

S (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

S. W. Stuart

{ Capt. Edward R. Oliver's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862.

When _____, 186

Where Red River County

By whom L. A. Howard

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 29th Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

Callgroby
Captain.

(Confederate)

S 29 Cav. | Texas.

W Stewart
Pvt, Co. *F*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 186*3*

Where *Red River*

By whom *L Norwood*

Period *3 yrs or during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W Stewart

✓ 1026
Stuart, M. M.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5038	1805	"
2		1906	"
3			"
4			"
5			"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J | 29 Cav. | Texas.

John T. Harman

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Lamarville Texas*

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st* 186

Where *Pattonville, Lamar Co. Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman Jr*

Period *3 years or during the war.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company G was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

mark:

J. T. Harman

Captain

(Confederate.)

S | **29 Cav. | Texas.**

M. M. Stewart

Pr, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 17, 1862.

Where

Pattonville

By whom

J. T. Harman

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carrill

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Wounded in the hand
accidentally by June 22, 1863.

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. P. French

Captain

1027

✓ Stuart, R. J.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381908	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

R. F. Street

Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 6, 1862.

Where Pineville

By whom J. P. Harman

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farrell

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. French

✓ 1028
Stuart, Robert

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383088	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20
20		20

Number of medical cards held _____ 0

Number of personal papers held _____ 0

✓ Box Name: _____

✓ See also _____

S (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

Robert Stuart

Capt., Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave. Sur-
oughed from the 31 inst.

The 25th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

OCT. 18.

50383088

1911.

1800 for 40 days, by
S.O. of Maj Paul Torrey.

x
1029
Stuart Williams

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382278	20
2	2357	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name: _____

See also: _____

S (Confederate.)
29 Cav. | Texas.

William F Stuart
Pt., { Capt. Edward B. Oliver's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862.

When , 186

Where Red River county

By whom L Norwood

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Private

S (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

Wm J Stewart
Plt, Co. F,

Appears on _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted: _____
When *June 20, 1862*

Where *Red River*

By whom *L. Stovewood*

Period *3 yrs or during the war*

Last paid: _____
By whom *M. Master*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick at home furlough by Reg Surge in Feb 1863 best reporting serv by Physician certificate*

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 10, 1862, with nine companies. A to I Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____
Albreshy

1029-a

Stubblefield, B. D.

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	Reference envelope.
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Do not Mark: _____

See also B. D. Stubblefield
29 Texas Cavalry

✓ ¹⁰³⁰
Stull, J. T. H.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

~~Private~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381856	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Stull

Priv. } Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Seville, Texas*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1862

Where *Seville, Lamar Co. Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman Jr*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stull

✓ 1031
Sublet, Thomas H.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381486	20
2	1558	21
3	2918	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Thomas H. Sibley

24, { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 1 1867 Texas
May 3rd, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 3rd, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1867

Where Denton

By whom E. P. Kearby

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

G. B. Finch

S (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

Thomas C. Tubler
Pvt., Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 24, 1862.
Where Lexington
By whom Captain Kearby
Period 3 years
Last paid:
By whom 11th Co. Muster
To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Detailed to wait on sick
April 30. returned to Co.
June 30.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

G. B. Branch
Capped

S

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Thos A. Sublet
Capt, Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 21, 1865

Place Camp near Hempstead Tex

Remarks: Returned to duty by S. O. No. 2 Col Crawford. Gain from desertion.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Williamson

Copyright

1032
Sudduth, Horton

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sudduth, John. H

✓ 1033 x
Sudduth, John H.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382157	"
2	2177	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

Horton Sudduth

Pl

Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Charlottesville

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When June 1, 1862

Where Rock Creek Co Va

By whom Capt. Welch

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Altgroby

S

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

John H. Lindduth
40 Sgt., Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

July 8, 1862.

Where

Camp Granite

By whom

Capt Welch

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

John Carroll

To what time

Oct-31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Allenby

1034

Sudduth, Sam

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382159	"
2	2243	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Done Marks _____

✓ See also Samuel Sudduth, Chectaw
Chickasaw with Bigler

(Confederate.)

S

29 Cav. | Texas.

Sam Sudduth

Pl. { Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville*

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date *July 29, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1862*

Where *Rock Creek*

By whom *O G Welch*

Period *3 yrs*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company E was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark: _____

Alberty

(Confederate.)

25

29 Cav. | Texas.

Sam Sudduth

C., Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 8, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Capt Welch

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mours's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Allbrook

✓ ¹⁰³⁵
Sudduth, Seymour

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2158	2
2		2242	2
3			2
4			2
5			2
6			2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

Seymour Sudduth

Pr. 4

Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862

Where *Rock Creek*

By whom *O G Welch*

Period *3 yrs*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

Albrosky

(Confederate.)

S

29 Cav. Texas.

Seymour Sudduth
Capt, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 8, 1862.

Where

Camp Granite

By whom

Capt Welch

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John Carroll

To what time

Oct 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Murre's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

✓ 1036
Sullivan, J. L.

Co. G., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1646	20
2		1719	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

29 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Sullivan

Prvt. } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Flackville, Texas*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1862

Where *Pilot Point*

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: *2033*

G. B. French

(Confederate)
S 29 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Sullivan
Priv, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 15*, 186*2*
Where *Point. Tex*
By whom *W. H. Miller*
Period *3 months*

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____ 186*3*

Present or absent Present

Remarks: *Wounded May 26, 1863
and in hospital.*

X Name appears in column of names
present, cancelled.

The 29th (also known as De Horn's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Bank mark: _____

G. P. French

1037

Tally, Jesse A.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381493	2
2	1566	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

29 Cav.

Texas.

Jesse A. Kelly
Pvt. {

Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age *7* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *camp Cooper, Texas*

Muster-in to date

May 3rd, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

July 3rd, 1862.

When *rec'd*

Where *Denton*, 186

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse \$*100.00*; equipments \$*15.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

E. P. Kearby

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

John A. Kelly
Pvt., Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *Denton, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Kearby*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *John Kelly*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. French

✓ 1038

Tate, Cary M.
Co. *A*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50381427</i>	1
<i>2878</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

George H. Tate

3rd Sgt. { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *April 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 3rd*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *Denton*

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse \$*25* 100; equipments \$*25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 20th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 19th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. French

Copies

(Confederate.)

T | 29 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Tate
Priv, Co K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Detailed in Quartermaster
Department as Ambulance
Driver Jan. 16, 1863.

The 29th (also known as De Morn's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Hook mark:

H. H. Hubbard

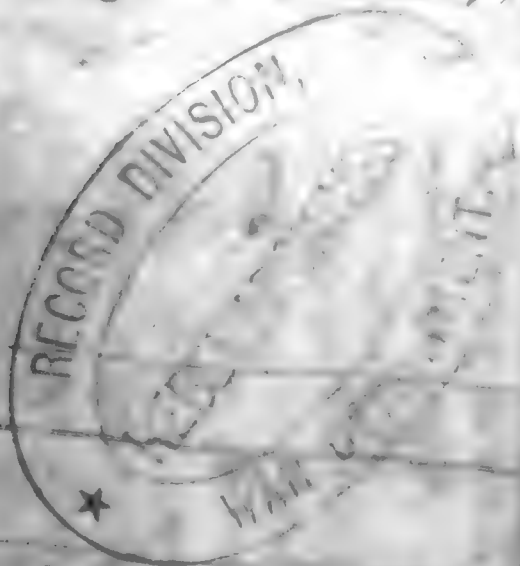
Copy 2

McKinney
Anch. 20th/64

G. M. Jais

29th Tex. Cav.

Co. No. 29th Tex. Cav.



Tex.

Wm. H. Collins Co. Hoes. March 20th 64
I have carefully examined C. M. Tate a
private 2^d Regt Cavalry and find him
incapable of performing field service
because of vesicular emphysema,
& Hypertrophy of the Heart his age
is 47
J. J. Baines
Aty. Post Surgeon

March 20th 64
In obedience to order 4051 I make
the report as follows; my residence
is Denton County my occupation
before the war commenced was
shoemaker & farmer;
My health is bad if I ride or walk
any distance I give out & am confined
to my bed several days when I
exercise freely I cough excessively
& am compelled to be up frequently
through the night to get breath
I cannot labor at any thing that gives
much exercise but I wish to do all
I can I can probably make a pair of
shoes a day at any rate as long as
I can stand it I am willing to try
I am your obed servt
C. M. Tate

1039

Tatum, James M.

Co. B., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Orderly Sgt. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381578	20
2	1720	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Reddy } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 20, 1862*

When _____, 186

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

G. B. Finch

Copyist

J (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

J. M. ...
..., Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *April 17*, 186

Where *Fort Point Tex*

By whom *J. M. ...*

Period *3 Years*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt ...*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

The 10th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:
.....

J. M. ...

✓ 1040

Taylor, John

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382289	■
2	2310	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

John Taylor

2 Sgt. { Capt. Edward R. Oliver's Co., DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1862

Where Red River county

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 29th Regt Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Mark:

Albrosby

Copyist

✓ (Confederate.)
✓ 29 Cav. Texas.

John Taylor
2 Sgt., Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where June 20, 1863
Red River Co

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Carroll

To what time Oct-31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Alkhorby

(1863)

1041 x

Taylor, William H.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381446	20
2	1567	21
3	3071	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm E. Felt

W. E. Felt, { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Cooper Texas*

March 3rd, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 3rd, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862

Where *Denton*

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 yrs*

Valuation of horse \$*125* 00; equipments \$*25* 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

W. E. Felt

Copies.

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

M. C. Taylor

1st, Co. *A*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *August 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 28*, 1862.

Where *Denton Tex*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *John Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morn's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. French

Copyright

L

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

H. N. Taylor
Col, Co. *A*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

April

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Disbanded 31st for 36 days
by virtue of Gen Order 47

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Walker

Compt.

1042
Taylor. W. H.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Blksmith. | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor William. H.

✓ 1043
Taylor, W. R.

Co. A., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382579	■
2	2595	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 29 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Taylor

Priv. | Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wicksville Tex*

July 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1862.

Where *Winston*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: +-----

J. B. Morris

Coppin.

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

M. P. Taylor

1 Corp'l, Co. *H*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *Champion Spring*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carrall*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyright

✓ 1044
Teague, O. J.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0381582	20
2	1669	21
3	2957	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

J (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

C. F. Teague

1st Lt. { Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harkerville, Mo.*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 20th Reg-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark: _____

G. B. French

Captain

J (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

C. F. League
1/10/13, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *April 12*, 1862.

Where *Pickens South Texas.*

By whom *A. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Conrod*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morn's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. French

Copy

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

O. H. Teague
Cvt, Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Eng. A. D. M. Dept as Blacksmith Apr 1st 1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Williamson
Capt.

✓ ¹⁰⁴³
Teal, G. M.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382660	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of marked cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

J

29 Cav. | Texas.

G. M. Neal

Priv., Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Champion Spring*

By whom *W. L. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*3*.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Desertion 1st Apr 1862*

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 24, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark: _____

J. H. Morris

✓ ¹⁰⁴⁶
Teel, Elisha A.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1439	
2		1572	
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

Bank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav.

Texas.

Eliza A. Fitch

1st Corp., { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *Denton*

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 00; equipments \$ *25* 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regt Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

E. P. Fitch

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

E. L. Hill
1st Corp, Co. *A*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *Denham*

By whom *Capt. Kearby*

Period *3 Years*

Last paid:

By whom *John Carroll*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged January 28th*
1863 by furnishing Jackson
Middows as substitute.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. French

1647

Teferteller, J. N.

Co. *H*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382849	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

T (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Tefersteller
Priv, Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When _____
Where June 30, 1863.

By whom Denton
Capt. Kerby

Period 3 yrs. or during the war

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Remarks: _____

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Hubbard

✓ 1048

Tennison, J. W.

Co. *A*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2580	"
2		2642	"
3			"
4			"
5			"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

Number of medical cards here 0

Number of personal papers here 0

Date Recd: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

5 | 29 Cav. | Texas.

J. W. Wilson
Pvt. } Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Blacksville, Tex.*

July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *Western*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilson

J | (Confederate.) | 29 Cav. | Texas.

G. M. Garrison
Sgt, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted
When July 8, 1862

Where Champion Spring

By whom W. A. Brown

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Wm. McMaster

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detained in Department
at Bonham, Texas. Feb 1868
Approved by Col. De Mose

The 29th (also known as De Mose's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Copied

✓ 1049
Tettle, Adams E. W.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382245	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name: _____
See also _____

(Confederate)

L | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Adam E. Little

Plt., Co. E., 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 8, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Capt Welch

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:
By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct 30 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached as teamster
Jan 26, 1863

The 29th (also known as De Mous's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Mark mark:

Call Crosby

✓ 1650
Thomas, J. K. P.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0383144	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of military cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. N. P. Thomas
Capt, *Co. D*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick*
March 20. In Genl. Hospital
Marshall Texas

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
manded by Genl. Marshall. It was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

J. N. Wilkerson
Capt.

✓ 1051
Thomas J. W.

Co. H., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0382645	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name: _____

See also _____

CT

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Thomas

Private, Co. H, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20, 186

Where Red River

By whom W. S. Brown

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without leave from Dec 20 of April 1863

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Mark:

J. H. Morris

1052

Thomas Simon J

Co. *A*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50981492	20
2	1565	20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards held _____
Number of personal papers held _____

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

John J. French

Pvt., { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Cooper, Texas*

Muster-in to date *May 2nd*, 1862.
May 3rd, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862

Where *Denton*

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse \$*90*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$*15*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark: _____

J. B. French

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

J

29 Cav. Texas.

Simon J. Thomas

A. 2nd, Co. *7*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *Denton, Tex*

By whom *Chas. H. Crosby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *John Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. P. Finch

✓ 1053
Thomas, W. M.

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382850	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T | 29 Cav. | Texas.

W. M. Thomas
Priv, Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May + June 1863

Enlisted
When Oct. 1, 1863

Where Wenton
By whom Capt. Welch

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detained in Quarter
Masters Department in
Cooper's Brigade Jan. 20, 1863
as Team

The 29th (also known as De Marse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Remarks:

W. M. Hilliard
Capt.

✓ 1654

Thomas W. R.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381992	20
2	2077	21
3	2173	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

✓ | 29 Cav. | Texas.

To ? Thomas

Pvt. { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 15 1862

Where

Clarksville

By whom

W H Hooks

Period

3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to L. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Alberty
Copyist

(Confederate.)

J

29 Cav. | Texas.

W R Thomas

Oct, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 2 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 24, 1862.

Where Clarksville

By whom Capt Hooks

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Alb Grady

J

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

W R Thomas
Capt, Co D, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.
Mch 20. In Genl. Hospital
Marshall Texas

The 29th (also known as De Meuse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

1555

Thompson. H. C

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson. Henry

✓ 1856^x
Thompson, Henry

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382506	20
2	3164	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

Henry Chapman
Appears on _____, Co. _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When: _____

Where _____, 1862.
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____

By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862

Remarks: Present

The 29th (also known as De Munn's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Com-
pany was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Henry Chapman

(Confederate.)

T

29 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Thompson

_____, Co. _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt. B. In hospital Nov. 1. by Surgeon Read

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

✓ 1257

Thompson, J. N.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381810	"
2	1911	"
3	3136	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

John T. Harman

Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Parisville, Texas*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 21, 1862.*

When *at* *Parisville, Texas* 186

Where *at* *Parisville, Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman*

Period *3 years during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th East
Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. T. Harman

Copies

T (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Harmon
Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Pathville

By whom J. P. Harmon

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Canell

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mearns's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

(642)

J. P. Harmon

(Confederate.)

T

29 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Thompson
Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.
In Hospital March
19. by Surg Read

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Thompson

✓ 1058

Thompson, Robert O

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50982163	■
2	2244	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also Choctaw Chickasaw Mt. Rifles

(Confederate.)

J

29 Cav. Texas.

Robt O Thompson

Plt { Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.
July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Rock Creek

By whom O G Welch

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 29th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

Alberty

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Robert O Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 8, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Capt Welch

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct 3, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed in Artillery
Lee's Light Battery
1st Brig

The 29th (also known as DeMorne's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albrecht

✓ 1059
Thompson, W. G.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5038	1809	"
2		1910	"
3			"
4			"
5			"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

H. G. Thompson

H. G. } Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Texas*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*
July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Pattonville, Lamar Co., Miss.*

By whom *John T. Harman Jr*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

H. G. Thompson

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

W. G. Thompson

Priv, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 24*, 1862.

Where *Wiltonville*

By whom *J. L. Harman*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Howell*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Moore's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. French

1060

Thompson, W. R.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383021	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

J

(Confederate)

29 Cav.

Texas.

W R Thompson
Prof. G., 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

April

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In A. E. M. Dept. Doaksville, Tex. May 24 1864

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

OCT. 18

50383021

1911.

By S. O. No. not known

✓ 1061

Thomson, W. E.

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44222078	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

• Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

✓ ¹⁰⁶²
Throckmorton, Robert M.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382161	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Charleston and Chickasaw Int'l Rifles

(Confederate)

J

29 Cav. Texas.

Robt M Throckmorton

Pr. } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When June 1, 1862

Where Rock Creek

By whom O G Welch

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Attest

✓ ¹⁰⁶⁹
Throckmorton, William E.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382162	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also Charters of the 29th Texas Cavalry

(Confederate)

J | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Wm E Throckmorton

Plt. } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Blacksville

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862
July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Rock Creek

By whom O G Welch

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 29th Regt Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark: _____

Albroby
Capt.

✓ 1864

Thurman, John R

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10382250	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓ INDEX NAME: _____

✓ See also Chickam and Chickasaw Intell. Register

(Confederate.)

7

29 Cav. Texas.

John R Thurman
Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 8, 1862

Where Camp Stanitz

By whom Capt Welch

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged June 19, 1863 on account of disability

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

mark:

Albrosby

1861
Thurman. R

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thurmond Richard

x

1866

Thurmond Richard

Co. *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382707	27
2	2760	28
3		29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J

29 Cav. Texas.

Richard Thurmond

Pvt { Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex*

..... *July 20*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 1862.

Where *Clarksville Tex*

By whom *Jim Clark*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Desk mark:

J. W. Morris

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

C. L.
Pat. Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted
When

July 19, 1863.

Where

Clarksville

By whom

Jim Clark

Period

3 wks

Last paid:

By whom

Capt McEwen

To what time

Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Sick*

The 29th (also known as De Mowbray's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyright

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Eli Tibbitt

2^d Lt. Jun } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Arkadelphia, Texas

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

E. French

1

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Eli Tibbitts
B Line, Co. 13, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: April 12, 1862.

Where Pilot Point, Texas

By whom A. Hilem

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom L. J. Carroll

To what time Oct 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Eli Tibbitts

3rd Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Camp near Hempstead*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1864, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1864, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Walker

Copyright.

J

(Confederate.)

29 Cav.

Texas.

E. Tibbets

2^d Lt. G., Co. *G.*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment

July 20, 186 *2*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mowse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1863

✓ 1068
Tibbitts, J. J.
Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503815857	20
2	1721	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

h
01
(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. J. [unclear]
4th Comp.

Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Charterville, Texas*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. B. French

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Tilbert

Co. 13, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 12*, 1863

Where *Pilot Point, Tex*

By whom *A. Wilson*

Period *3 Months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mose's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

A. B. French

✓ ¹⁸⁶⁹
Tibbitts, S. W.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morso's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381722	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

J

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Tibbitts

Private, Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for - pay of June, 1863.

Enlisted.

When Dec 8, 1863

Where Pilot Point, Tex

By whom A. Wilson

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with wife leave June 25, 1863

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 10, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

G. B. French

Captain

✓ ¹⁰⁷⁰
Till G. W.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382761	✓
2		✓
3		✓
4		✓
5		✓
6		✓
7		✓
8		✓
9		✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C^r (Confederate.)
29 Cav. | Texas.

G. W. Till
Sgt, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 3*, 1863.

Where *Camp Braz*

By whom *Chas. De M*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mours's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

mark:
J. A. Morris

✓ ¹⁰⁷¹
Timmin David

Co. *G*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50382436</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

David Linnin

Regt. { Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Charlottesville, Va.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862
July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12 1862

Where Ralis, Va.

By whom J. D. Stewart

Period half year during the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company G was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

mark:

W. H. Jackson
Captain

✓ 1072

Timmin, William

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50382435</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 4
Number of personal papers herein 2

See also _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

William

Det. { Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Charlottesville, Va.*

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12* 186

Where *Paris, Va.*

By whom *W. M. Moseley*

Period *has been during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Moseley

1573

Tinsley James

Co. *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381993	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

7

29 Cav. Texas.

James Finley

Plt. { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

July 20, 1862.
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W. H. Hooks

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

Ambrosy

✓ 1874
Tipton, L. D.

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382581	20
2	2644	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also: _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Det } *W. A. Brown*
Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Blacksville, Tex*
July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1862

Where *Weldon*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 Years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with three companies, A to C. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

J. B. ...

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

C. A. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *H*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Pilot Point*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

J. H. [unclear]

[Signature]

✓ ¹⁵⁷⁵
Talbert, W. H.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382790	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T

29 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Tolbert

1 Corp., Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862

Where *Denton*

By whom *Capt. Kerby*

Period *Yes or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Appointed 1 Corp. June 5 1863, at Camp Butler, C. V.*

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

W. H. Hibbard

Captain

1576

Tolle, N. D.

Co. K., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382851	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T 29 Cav. Texas.

N. D. Tolle
Priv, Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 22, 1863.

Where

Denton

By whom

Lt. Merchant

Period 3 yrs. ordering the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Substitute in the place
of D. Turner April 22, 1863
by order of Col. command.

The 29th (also known as De Marse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

N. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

V ¹⁵⁷⁷
Tomlin, Sam

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381990	20
2	2075	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

7 | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Sam Martin

Ct. } Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W. H. Hooks

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

Aubrey Copyist

(Confederate.)

J

29 Cav. Texas.

Sam Tomlin

Oct., Co. D,

29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 24, 1862

Where

Clarksville

By whom

Capt Hooks

Period

3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carroll

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as DeMores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Blank mark:

Ullrosby

(over)

✓ 1078

Townson, A. W.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50383028

1	50383028	29
2		29
3		29
4		29
5		29
6		29
7		29
8		29
9		29
10		29
11		29
12		29
13		29
14		29
15		29
16		29
17		29
18		29
19		29
20		29
21		29
22		29
23		29
24		29
25		29
26		29
27		29
28		29
29		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Johnson

Co. *E*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from 22nd 1865 for 60 days

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. McKinnis

Copyist.

OCT 18

50383098

1911.

by med Board

✓ 1079
Trickey, A. J.
Co. *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50381995</i>	1
<i>2078</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

7 | 29 Cav. | Texas.

A J Trickey
Private Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex
July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date
July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville
By whom W H Hooks

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____
Alberdy Copies

(Confederate.)

J | 29 Cav. | Texas.

A J Trichey
Co. P, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 24, 1862.

Where Clarksville

By whom Capt. Hooks

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

1086

Trimble. J. E.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trimble. John

✓ 1081 x
Trimble, John

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381991	20
2	2076	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

John Trimble

Co. } Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W H Hooks

Period 3 yrs in the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Alberby
Coyt.

7

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

A E Trimble

, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 24, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom Capt. Hooks

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt-Barroll

To what time Oct 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

✓ 1052

Trippet, Aaron

Co. B., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382995	20
2		21
3	✓	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Aaron Trippett
Capt, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

by A. C. S. Dept Dallas
Apr 10. 1864 (over)

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Comd
by K. was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

J. N. Nishman

OCT 18

50382995

1911.

by S.O. 274

Triphett T. G.

Co. B 2d Reg't Tex Art.

See personal papers, or papers, for information relative
to the above-named soldier.

X X X X X X X

Series 1, Vol 41,
Part 1. Page 792

No. — PAGE 2

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

B. Trippett

Pvt. Co B, 29th Tex Cav

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, in Gano's Brigade,
in the fight at Cabin Creek,
Indian Territory, Sept. 19, 1864.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Remarks: slightly wounded in thigh

Series 1, Vol. 41, page 792.

SEArnststein

1371

Copyright.

✓ 1053
Trippett W. W.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-038	1649	29
2		1719	29
3		2996	29
4			29
5			29
6			29
7			29
8			29
9			29
10			29
11			29
12			29
13			29
14			29
15			29
16			29
17			29
18			29
19			29

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

J

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Tupper

Plt. { Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harlesville, Texas*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 12*, 1862.

Where *Pick Point*

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

G. B. French

Capt.

J (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

W. M. Whippitt
Priv, Co. *13*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *April 11*, 186

Where *Pilot Point, Tex.*

By whom *N. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Gaud*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

mark:

G. B. Finch

J

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

H H Trippe

Priv, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Went to my supply office
Mon 24th Nov 5. A. O. + 159*

The 29th (also known as De Moore's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 25, 1861, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyright

✓ 1084
Jubly G. W.

Co. 2, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0382708	20
2	2779	21
3	3057	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of passport papers herein _____ 0

Bank Name: _____

See also _____

J (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Tubb

Priv. { Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex.

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862.

Where Clarksville, Tex.

By whom J. B. Fort

Period 3 years or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I 29th Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

J. B. Fort

Copy

(Confederate.)

J | **29 Cav. Texas.**

G. W. Tubbs
Private, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted,
When *July 19*, 186*3*.
Where *Boston*
By whom *J. M. Fort*
Period *3 yrs*
Last paid:
By whom *Never rec'd pay*
To what time 186*3*.

Present or absent
Remarks: *Deserted from command*
1st day of May

The 29th (also known as De Marse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Fort

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Tubbs

Capt, Co. I, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In A. S. M. Dept. Deaksville C. A. Nov 20, 1864

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

Correct.

OCT 18.

50383057

1911.

S. D. 264

✓ 1085
Tudor, J. D.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381811	20
2	1912	21
3	3011	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Reg. No.:

See also

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Tucker

Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Franklinville Texas

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 21, 1862.

When June 1st

Where Franklinville, Lamar Co. Texas, 186

By whom John T. Harman Jr

Period 3 years training in war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 19th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. French

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Turner

Private, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June*, 1863.

Where *Waverly*, 1863.

By whom *J. D. Turnman*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Burnett*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick since the 28th day of June 1863 in hospital.*

Name appears in column of *name present, enrolled*

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. D. Turner

J

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. D. Tudor
Plt, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Q. M. Dept Caval Brig
Oct 3, 1865 by order of

The 29th (also known as DeLamar's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

OCT 18.

50383011

1911.

Brig Genl Bee.
no. not known.

✓ 1086
Juggle, J. W.

Co. *D*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5-0381994</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

J | **29 Cav.** | **Texas.**

J W Tuggle
Oct. { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20 1862
July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W H Hooks

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 104th Reg-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 104th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark: _____

Attest

✓ 1087

Turnbough, Jms

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382643	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

C⁵

29 Cav. Texas.

Geo Turabough
S^r, Co. *H*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1863.

Where *Pilot Point*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Rec'd no pay*

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark: _____

J. H. Patton
Capt.

✓ 1588
Turner, D.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-1382854	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T | 29 Cav. | Texas.

D. Turner

Priv, Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 22, 1863.

Where

Denton

By whom

Lt. Merchant

Period 3 yrs. or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged April 22,
1865, having furnished a
substitute in the person of
N. D. Tolle.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

✓ 1864

Turner, John C.

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382283	2
2	2314	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

REG. MARK: _____

See also _____

J (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

John C Turner
Pvt. } Capt. Edward R. Oliver's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When _____

Where Red River county, 1862

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

Callender

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

John C Turner
1 Corp, Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where June 20, 1863
Red River Co

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Lost in Battle on
16 June 1863 supposed to
have taken Prisoner
Lost near Greenleaf
Prarie Co Mo

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Aubrey

1099-a

Turner, Stephen C.

Co. G,

29 Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

AMNESTY OATH.

I, Stephen C. Turner, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slavery. So help me God!

Sworn and subscribed to before me,
this ... day of July 1865.

James L. Bates
Notary Public, March 1st
Indian Land, S.C. Stephen C. Turner
Co. (G), 29th Texas. C.

Stephen C. Turner

No. 59

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Indianola, Tex
this ... day of July, 1865.

James I. Gates
Lieut. & Provost Marshal

Stephen C. Turner
Co. G, 29th Tex. C.

1090

Tutt, Hansford

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private 3 Lieutenants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382164	■
2	2246	■
3	2895	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Hansford Tutt

Pr. } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862
July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 1862

Where

Rack Creek

By whom

O. G. Welch

Period

3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Atterbury

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Yausford Lutt

Pvt., Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 8, 1862

Where

Camp Granite

By whom

Capt Welch

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John Carroll

To what time

Oct 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albrow

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Hansford Smith

3d Lt, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Camp near Hempstead*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson

1091
Elden. H. E.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards Met with

Elden. H. E.

1092
Elden. W. B.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Elden. W. B.

✓ 1093
Underwood, Isaac A.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382247	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

24 | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Jane A Underwood

PT, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 20, 1862.

Where

Denison

By whom

Capt Welch

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John Garrod

To what time

Oct 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

Call for only

✓ 1894

Underwood, William J

Co. *E*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382166	2	
2		3	2176
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

✓ See also *William P Underwood / Charleston & Chick's*
into files

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm J Underwood

Pvt., Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co., DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Rock Creek

By whom O G Welch

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 24, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosky

(Confederate)
U 29 Cav. Texas.

Wm P Underwood
3 Sgt, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 8, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Capt Welch

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:
By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Almsbury

1095

Underwood William C.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Underwood William J.

✓ ¹⁰⁹⁶
Utley A. 2

Co. *A.*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382646	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____
See also _____

46

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

A. D. Wetley

Pvt, Co. 46, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1863.

Where Pilot Point

By whom W. A. Brower

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rec'd no pay

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to L. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Capt.

✓ 1097
Vailes, W. B.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20382647	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | TEXAS.

W

W. E. Miller
Pvt, Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 26, 1863.

Where

Pilot Point

By whom

M. A. Brown

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Received on Bounty
or pay*

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 26, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Miller

Copy

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Pencom Okla
(Source of communication.)

Wm B Vailes
(Name.)

Co H, 29 Reg't Tex Cav.

not found.

W B Vailes, Pvt. Co H,
29 Reg't Tex Cav.
enl. May 26, 1863

May + June 3, 1863, last
on file, present.

No other records found.

8 21 15
1 2

J. F. I.
N. F. I.

at C. D. W.

No further records found.

8/23/15
y 23

Harley
now

(Attach this end.)

W.A.H.

August 23, 1918.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

H

The records show that one V. B. Villa, private, Company H, 29th Texas Cavalry, U.S.A., enlisted May 26, 1863, and on the master roll for May and June, 1863, last on file, he was reported present. No further record of him has been found.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

W.A.H.

1098

Vaughn, Francis M.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381496	29
2	2852	29
3		29
4		29
5		29
6		29
7		29
8		29
9		29
10		29
11		29
12		29
13		29
14		29
15		29
16		29
17		29
18		29
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Mark: _____

See also _____

V

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Francis [unclear]

Private, { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp [unclear] Texas*

Muster-in to date *July 3rd, 1862.*
July 3rd, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862

Where *Denton*

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V | 29 Cav. | Texas.

T. M. Vaughn
Priv , Co. K , 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 1, 1862

Where

Denton

By whom

Capt. Kerby

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyright

+

1099

Vernon, A. P.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381651	29
2	1736	28
3		27
4		26
5		25
6		24
7		23
8		22
9		21
10		20
11		19
12		18
13		17
14		16
15		15
16		14
17		13
18		12
19		11

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

INDEX MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

29 Cav. | Texas.

A.P. Vernon

Priv

{ Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Warkville, Texas*

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 12*, 1862

Where *Pilot Point*

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

G. B. Punch

Captain

(Confederate.)

2 | 29 Cav. | Texas.

A. P. ...
... Co. ... 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 12*, 1863.

Where *West ...*

By whom *...*

Period *3 ...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Elliott's Battalion, 1st ... Division June 3, 1863.*

(not found)

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. P. ...

Vernon, A. J.

Pvt. Co. B.

29 (DeMorse) Reg. Texas Cav.

Steales Div.

Subject: Pr. Co. A. Elliott Bn.
Mo. Cav. Marmaduke Div.

Title of record: S.O #72

Dist. of Ark. Holmes

Date: June 3, 1865

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

+

1100

Vernon, W. R.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381650	■
2	1735	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

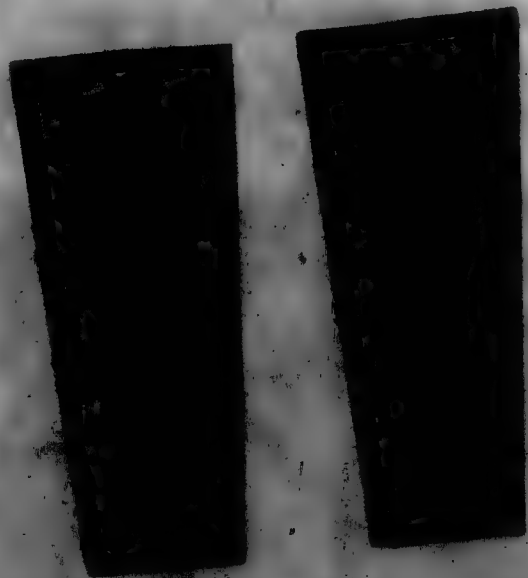
Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

See also

CORRECTION



Property of the State has been
D
ity of
for

(Confederate)

V

29 Cav. Texas.

H. R. Verner

Private, Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 12, 1862.

Where Fort Point, Tex.

By whom A. Wilson

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred Elliotts Battalion, Mo. for Norma Cooke's Division June 2nd 1863.

The 29th (also known as De Mours's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

A. P. French

Vernon, W. H.
Pvt. Co. B.
29 (DeKorse) Reg. Texas Cav.
Steeles Div.

Subject: Tr. Co. A. Elliott Sn.
Mo. Cav. Marmaduke Div.

Title of record: S.O. #72

Dist. of Ark. Holmes

Date: June 3, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(Confederate)

7

29 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Vernon

Priv. } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Worth, Texas*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 12*, 1862.

Where *Peter's Point*

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. R. Vernon

✓ 1101
Vestal, Thomas

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382507	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Thomas V. Daniel

Sgt., Co. J, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 10, 1861.

Where

Guinn Co

By whom

Capt. J. H. Johnson

Period

three years during the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Daniel

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

at home sick since Feb. 7. 62. Capt for service

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1861, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

W. M. Johnson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

25

29 Cav. Texas.

L. A. Viler

Pvt., Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sep. 5, 1862

Where Charleston

By whom J. W. Stansbury

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Cassin

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Marse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

G. B. Branch

Copied

✓ 1703
Vineyard, Benjamin R.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1442	2
2		1568	2
3			2
4			2
5			2
6			2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ WEEK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Abraham Lincoln

4th Co., { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 30th Texas*

Master-in to date *July 31st*, 1862.
Aug 31st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862

Where *Denton*, 1862

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

A. B. French

(Confederate.)

J

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm. K. Vinnyard

Priv, Co. *A*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *John Kirby*

Period *3 Months*

Last paid:

By whom *John Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 10, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. K. Vinnyard

1164

Vernon. A. P.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vernon. A. P.

1105
Vernon. W. R.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vernon. W. R.

1106

Voiles, O. J.

Co. K, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383179	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

INDEX MARK: _____

See also _____

2 (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

O. F. Poiles
Capt, Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Sick
In hospital Crockett
Till Apr 1, 1865 (over)

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

OCT 18

50383179

1911

By Surgeon Read

✓ 1157
Waddill, Thomas

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50382983	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W 29 Cav. Texas.

Thos Waddill

Pt., Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 24, 1862

Where Charlottesville

By whom Capt. Hooks

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Albervy

✓ ¹¹⁰⁸
Wagley, Albert A.
Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381998	2
2	2096	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

INDEX MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Albert A Magley

Pt. (Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)
Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W H Hooks

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Bank mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

A A Wagley
Pr, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 24, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom Capt Wooly

Period 3 yrs during the war

Last paid:
By whom never paid

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Deserted. Was illegally
Discharged & was ordered
to report to his Co on the
15 Apr 63 but has failed
to do so

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

Albrey

✓ 1169
Waits, Joseph

Co. *B*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1576	2
2		1662	2
3		1411	2
4			2
5			2
6			2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME: _____

See also _____

11 (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

2nd }
1st } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Parisville, Texas

Muster-in to date July 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862.

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

G. B. French
Carpenter

W

(Confederate)
29 Cav.

Texas.

Waits
2^d Lt. G. G.

Appears on a _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated _____

Not dated, 186 _____

Date of appointment _____
July 20, 186 2

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkins

Copy

M

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Waite

2^d Lieut, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 12*, 1862.

Where *Pilot Point, Texas*

By whom *A. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

To what time *Oct 20*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Resigned & accepted.*

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. [unclear]

2290. Dept 4 - M May 6-13.

1000. 2nd Dept Team Imp

Shrewport May 7/63

Approved & respectfully

forwarded

E. Kelly Smith

St. Louis County

W 118 W 99
Camp Lee,
Near Paris, Texas.
Febry 13. 1868.

Joseph Waite
Lt. Col. 29 Tex. Cav.

Tender of resignation
Surgions certifiacal at A
checked.

H. M. ^{W 94} Ben of Am
Moral 23. 1863

app^d & resp^y
found

J. H. H. ^{W 94}
Wilder County

RECEIVED

WAR DEPARTMENT

Recd in A. G. Office
1st - Feb. 14. 1868

288

Resignation
of Joseph Waite

and tender of same
Par 11

8494

H. M. Ben of Am
Moral 23. 1863

March 7. 1868

Respectfully referred
to Brig Gen [unclear] with
recommendation that the
application of [unclear]
be not upon duty
and [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

Officer
Brig Gen

Respectfully referred

to [unclear]

March 13. 1868

Approved
[unclear]
[unclear]
out for

Camp Lee

I certify that I have carefully examined the report of Joseph Warrick
of Capt. John Willson's Comp-
of the Heavy Artillery Cavalry
and find him incapable of
performing the duties of his
position

In witness whereof
of Camp Lee
this 15th 1864
A. P. Thrope Surgeon

Camp. In my Dear Sirs

Mr. General W. G. Cooper
Lieutenant First C. S. Co

U hereby tender my resignation as Secy
of the State of Ga. to J. G. Smith, Secy of Georgia
on account of long discharge
Recommended
Certificate
and Comm by the Secy of State

21
22



1110

Walker, Charles M.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381997	20
2	2079	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

W | **29 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Charles M Walker

Plt. } Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

July 20, 1862
July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W H Hooks

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Albrosby Copyist

(Confederate.)

W | 29 Cav. Texas.

Chas Walker

Pl, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 24, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom Capt. Hooks

Period 3 yrs or during the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Barrall

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

(643)

Alberty
Copyright

✓
Walker, Ike E.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038 27 11	29
2	27 64	29
3		29
4		29
5		29
6		29
7		29
8		29
9		29
10		29
11		29
12		29
13		29
14		29
15		29
16		29
17		29
18		29
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

94

29 Cav. Texas.

Alex E. Walker

Priv. } Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex
July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862

Where Clarksville, Tex

By whom Jim Clark

Period 3 years or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Bottis
Capt

(Confederate)

H

29 Cav. | Texas.

A. E. Walker
Priv, *Co D*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted
When *July 9*, 1863
Where *Clarksville*
By whom *John Rankin*
Period *3 yrs*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt Carroll*
To what time *Nov 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

✓ 1112
Walker, Jim

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382084	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Marks _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Jim Walker

Pl, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 16, 1863.

Where

Paris

By whom

Lt. Alsobrook

Period

3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Entitled to Bounty

The 29th (also known as De Mours's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Alsobrook

Capt.

† 1113
Walker, Leander

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381653	■
2	1724	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Sign Mark: _____

See also _____

M

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Leander Walker

M

Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Flannerville, Texas

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 12

, 1862.

Where Pilot Point

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. Punch

H

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Leander McLean +
Priv, Co. *13*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted: *June 15*, 1863.
When *Pilot Point Tex*
Where *A. Wilson*
By whom *3 years*
Period

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Baird*
To what time *Oct 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. B. French

✓ 1114
Walker, W. J.

Co. K, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382906	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

U.S. MARK: _____

See also _____

H (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

H. J. Walker
1st Lt, Co. *K*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp near Hempstead*
Remarks *Commanding*
Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186
Place _____, 186
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Wallace. R. L.

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wallis. B. S.

✓ ¹¹¹⁶
Waller, A. W.

Co *F*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382363	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

K | 29, Cav. | Texas.

A W Waller

Pt, Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 6, 1862

Where Hopkins Co

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs including war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 31, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

mark:

Al W. Waller
Capt.

J
1117
Waller, L. G.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-038 29 4-3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

J
By: NAME: _____
See also _____

H

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

L. G. Waller
Capt, Co. *D?*

Appears on _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1*, 186*5*

Place *Palmont Springs*

Remarks *Loss by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

+

1118

Wallis, B. S.

Co. *A*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382586	20
2	2650	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9/

29 Cav. Texas.

F. S. Wallis

Priv, { Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Blacksburg, Tex*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1862.

Where *Western*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark: _____

J. Morris
Capt.

24

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

F. L. Wallace

Priv., Co. 46, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 8, 1862.

Where Champion Spring

By whom W. A. Brown

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks Illegally discharged without pay 1st Dec. 1862. Been ordered back to Comp. 7th Report

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copy

1119

Hard, Asa

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382710	■
2	2780	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See Name: _____

See also *John Helmsbach* (See)

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

+
Pvt. Geo. Wood

Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When July 19, 1862.

Where Clarksville, Tex.

By whom Jim Clark

Period 2 years or during the war

Remarks Furnished a substitute

+ Name canceled

*This company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

John Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

John Smith
Appears on _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted
When _____, 1863.

Where _____
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.
Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Deserted T. May from
Co. A. Arkansas, Co. A.*

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Morris

Copyist

11.22

1120

Ward, J. J.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038 2709	20
2	2763	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of passport papers herein 0

Other Marks:

See also

(Confederate)

W

29 Cav. Texas.

Pvt. J. J. Ward
Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.
July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862.

Where Clarksville, Tex.

By whom Jim Clark

Period 2 years or during the war

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. J. Ward

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Ward
Priv., Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When *July 19, 1863*

Where *Clarksville*

By whom *J. W. Clark*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt General*

To what time *Nov 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Capt.

✓ 1121
Ward, Misses H.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

O. Sergeant O. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381930	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Notes: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

77 | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Ulysses H Ward

0 Sgt., { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W H Hooks

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

mark:

W H Hooks Capt.

✓ - 1122
Ward, William

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038 2438	20
2	2517	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also _____

See also _____

11. (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Ward

Appears on { Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Clarksville, Tenn.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862.

When July 20, 1862.

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

By whom J. S. Stewart

Period 1 year during the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. S. Stewart
Copyist

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. ...
Det. Co. G, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *July 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Spencer Co.*

By whom *Capt. Littlejohn*

Period *three years during war*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time _____, 186*3*

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Disseited May 29*
1863. Was accidentally
shot dead from wound.

2048273

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry
organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10 L Com
was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

mark: _____

W. H. ...
Captain

1123

Ward, W. W.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382437	20
2	2508	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. ...

... { Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *...*

Muster-in to date *July 21, 1862*

July 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1862

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Hook mark:

W. H. ...

Copyist

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

M. M. Ward

Co. J

Appear on 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for May - June, 1862.

Enlisted: When July 19, 1862.

Where Gainesville

By whom Capt. J. H. Johnson

Period 3 months during the

Last paid: By whom Capt. Johnson

To what time Oct 23, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

M. M. Ward

Copied

✓ 1124

Warren, A. C.

Co. *A*, 29 Texas Cavalry.
K (De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382522	20
2	2782	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

97

29 Cav. Texas.

A. C. Warren

1. Sergt. } Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 20, 1862.

Where Weston, Collin Co. Texas

By whom Wm. A. Brown

Period

3 years

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

W

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

A. C. Warren

Capt: , Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 8, 1862.

Where

Champion Springs

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

3 years or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick in Denton
Mo. since April 2, 1863.

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Hubbard

Capt.

+

1125

Washburn, J. L. P.

Co. A., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382585	20
2	2651	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

J. L. P. **Sign Name:** _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

S. L. Washburn
} *Prvt.* Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex*

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
July 20, 1862.

When *June 20*, 1862.

Where *Western*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: *J*
J. A. Brown

91

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

S. W. Washburn
Priv., Co. K., 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 1862

Where *Champion Spring*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 Years*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. M. Masters*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave
from May 27, 1863*

2038521

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Buck mark:

J. H. Morris

(100)

Copyright

1126
Washburn. S. L. P.

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Washburn. S. L. P.

✓ 1127
Watson, Mathew J.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150382002	■
2	■
3	■
4	■
5	■
6	■
7	■
8	■
9	■
10	■
11	■
12	■
13	■
14	■
15	■
16	■
17	■
18	■
19	■
20	■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 29 Cav. Texas.

Matthew Watson Jr

D-1 { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862
July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W H Hooks

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Hook mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

29 Cav

TEXAS.

Matthew Watson

Adjutant, 29 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Aug. 15, 1862*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion *Resigned*

apl. 9, 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *44*

J. Bay

Copyist

✓ 1128
Walter, J. L. A.

Co. *A*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150383176	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ See MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

29 Cav. Texas.

J. Q. A. Hatten
Capt, Co. *K*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick.*
In Hospital Clark's
ville Tex Feb 6" 1865

The 29th (also known as De Mearns's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

OCT. 18

50383176

1911.

Ley Surgeon Read

✓ 1129
Watts Benjamin F.

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382280	2	
2	2359	3	
3	3094	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check Marks _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin F Wath

Pl., { Capt. Edward R. Oliver's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When , 186 .

Where Red River county

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 29th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Com-
pany H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Atkinson

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W | 29 Cav. Texas.

B F Watts

Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1863

Where Red River

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Alkresby

M

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

B F Watts

_____, Co. *F*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave from
the 31st March 1865 (over)*

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Wilkinson

✓ 1130
Watts, William C.

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382279	20
2	2358	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Sign Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

William Watts

Pl { Capt. Edward R. Oliver's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex
July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where Red River county

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Oliver

(Confederate.)

W

29 Cav. Texas.

William C Watts

Ct, Co. *F*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

June 20, 1863

Where

Red River

By whom

E R Oliver

Period

3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carroll

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Moore's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Aubrey

✓ 1131
Webb, Robert

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038 1819	"
2	1922	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARKS _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Re...
... } Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Texas

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.
July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 186

Where Pattonville, Texas (C. Texas)

By whom John T. Harman Jr

Period 2 year or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. French

M

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Robert [unclear]
Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Ratonsville*

By whom *J. P. Garrison*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(40)

Copyright

✓ 1192
Welch, J. P.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382000	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

J P Welch

Plt. } Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

July 20, 1862.
Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W H Hooks

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

mark:
Callberry Copyist.

✓ 1139
Welch, Otis G.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.
F&S. (De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Lieut Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382099	20
2	1422	21
3	1401	22
4	2878	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE: _____

See also Chattanooga and Chickasaw Int. R.R.

(Confederate)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Otis G Welch
Capt. }
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862
July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Rock Creek Co H

By whom Capt. Welch

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 29th Regt Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company E was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Rank: _____

Aubrey

W

(Confederate.)

29 Cav.

Texas.

Otis G Welch
Sgt

, 29 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, Nov 27, 1862

Station Camp Prairie Springs

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark :

J. H. Walker

Copyright

(Confederate.)

K | 29 Cav. | Texas.

O G Welch
Capt, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a **Roster**

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Date of appointment *July 20*, 186 2.

Remarks: _____

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Wilkinson
Coy. 1st.

W

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Otis G Welch

St. Colo., 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp near Hempstead

Remarks: Commanding

Regiment. Returns to Camp

and April 12

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mose's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 24, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

1174
Walker, Leander

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walker, Leander

✓
11/35
Wells, Gilbert

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-038 1497	2
2	15-69	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK: _____

See also _____

H (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

William H. ...
Age *31* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Cooper, Tex.*
May 3rd, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 3rd*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *Denton*, 1862.

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

W. H. Funch
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

John Bunch
Sergeant, Co. *D*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & June*

1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 24*

1862.

Where *Denton, Tex*

By whom *James H. Kirby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *John Bunch*

To what time *Oct 31*

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Bunch

✓
1136
Wells, G. L.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382445	20
2	3034	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 0

What rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

G. S. Wells

Sgt., Co. G, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 11, 1861

Where Sumner Co

By whom J. H. Stewart

Period 2 1/2 years during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Marshall

To what time Oct 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Sgt July 17. 1862

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. S. Wells

Captain

W

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

G. L. Wells

Prof. G., Co. *G.*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In A. S. M. Dept Paris. Supd
Oct 20. 1864 by S. O. No 235*

The 29th (also known as De Gorme's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

OCT 18

50383034

1911.

of Maj Carl M. M. M.

✓ 1197
Wells, Woodford

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503819213	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

See also _____

See also _____

M

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Woodford's

Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 3*, 1862.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. J. Harman*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Canell*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

G. B. Smith

✓ 1138

West Andrew J.

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382281	28
2	2360	21
3		28
4		28
5		28
6		28
7		28
8		27
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of collect cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Check MARK:** _____
✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate)

W

29 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J West

Pt., { Capt. Edward R. Oliver's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville Tex*

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where *Titus County*

By whom *E R Oliver*

Period *3 yrs or during the war*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company F, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark :
.....
.....

Albrosby Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

29 Cav. Texas.

A J West
Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 186*3*

Where *Titus co*

By whom *E R Oliver*

Period *3 yrs or during war*

Last paid:

By whom *Cap Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: .

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Allen

1139

West. J. B.

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

West. J. W.

1140

+

West. Jesse

Co. H., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2582	■
2		2648	■
3		3167	■
4			■
5			■
6			■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■
20			■

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

29 Cav. Texas.

I West

Priv, { Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22, 1862.*

Where *Houston*

By whom *W. A. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. B. ...

Copies.

M

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Private J. E. West

, Co. *H*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

July 8, 186*2*.

Where

Champion Spring

By whom

W. A. Brown

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carroll

To what time

Oct 31, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in Commissary Department making soap on 1st Jan 63

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Scott

Copyright

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

James West

Priv, Co. *A*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sicks.
In hospital Jefferson
James Nichol 1862 (over)

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Nickerson

Captain.

OCT 18

50383167

1911.

by Surgeon Read.

✓ 1141
West. J. J.
Co. B., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381654	20
2	1725	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Other MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

S. J. [unclear]
Pr. } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Texas

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 7, 1862.

Where Clarksville

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regt Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark: _____

G. B. Funch

Captain

W (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Hill
Plt, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *April 12*, 186

Where *Pilot Point, Tex*

By whom *A. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt General*

To what time *Dec-30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Meane's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Hill

1142

West. J. M

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry,
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

West. Jesse.

✓ *West. John* ¹¹⁴⁹

Co. A., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2584	25
2		2649	26
3			27
4			28
5			29
6			30
7			31
8			32
9			33
10			34
11			35
12			36
13			37
14			38
15			39
16			40
17			41
18			42
19			43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **NOTE MARK:**

✓ **See also**

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm. A. Brown

Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Tex*

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 20*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*June 20, 1862
Wm. A. Brown
2 years*

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

J. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

John West

Priv, Co. *H*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *Champion Spring*

By whom *H. F. Brown*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained in Commissary Department June 6th making camp*

The 29th (also known as De Marse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Harris

✓ 1144 +
West J. W.
Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381656	20
2	1723	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ WORK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

M (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

J. M. West
Plt }

Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Texas*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Pilot Point*

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(Confederate.)

W

29 Cav. Texas.

*J. B. [unclear]
[unclear]*

, Co. *13*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1863

Where *Pilot Point Tex*

By whom *W. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt [unclear]*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. French

✓
West.

1145
L.

Co. *A*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382855	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BORN MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H | 29 Cav. | Texas.

L. West

Priv, Co. *K*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 22, 1863.

Where

Denton

By whom

Lt. Merchants

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detailed in Commissary Department - to manufacture soap June 5, 1863.

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Captain

1146

West. Robert

Co. H, 29 Texas Cavalry.
H (De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382583	■
2	2786	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

44

29 Cav. | Texas.

West

Prof | Capt. Wm. A. Brown's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cincinnati, Tex.*
July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When... *July 22*, 1862.

Where... *West*

By whom... *W. A. Brown*

Period... *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. Morris

Coyte.

K (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

Root. West
Sergt., Co. *K*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *June 15, 1862*
Where *Point Point*
By whom *Capt. Brown*
Period *3 yrs. or during the war*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time
Present or absent *Present* 186

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:
W. H. Hibbard

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

29 Cav.

Texas.

R. West

2d. Co. K. 29 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned
transfer or promotion

S.O. 57

Jan 29, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 44

J. Bay

(205)

Captain

West, Robert

20 Lt. Co. K, 29th Tex. Cav.

See Resignation No. 27 W - 1864

L

No. 40.51 - Ad 40 - 1864.

P. 14



Head Quarters,
 Dept. Ind. Ser.
 Fort Smyrna,
 July 20th 1864
 Approved and respectfully forwarded

S. B. Massey,
 Brig. Genl.
 Comdr.

A. Q. Train Miss Dept.
 Sheriffat. July 29-64

Respectfully forwarded

E. Kirk Smith
 Lieut. Genl. Comdr.



W. 27 N. 414
 Robert West
 2nd Lt Co K 29th Texas Cavalry
 Surgeons Certificate for
 Discharge and
 Resignation 9

45 20 29th Texas Cavalry
 Camp Stanton July 17th 1864
 Approved and respectfully
 forwarded

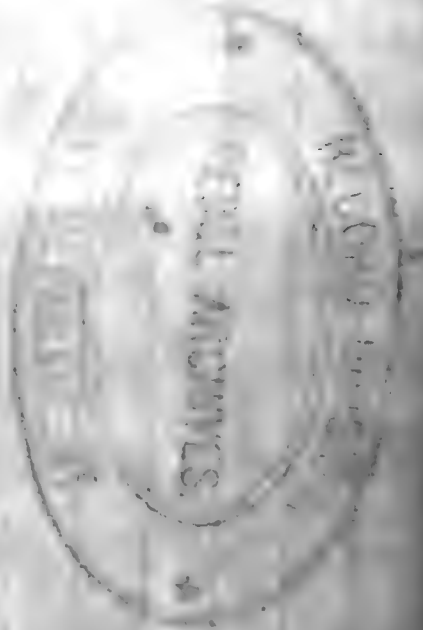
Olis G. Muck Lt Col
 Comdr. Regt

Respectfully with the
 deplorable that when
 Dec 27 64
 of head skulls up
 a certificate made in
 The proper blanks and
 in duplicate I will
 appear in

J. S. Saunders
 Dr. Surg. General

Approved and respectfully
 Forwarded to the Ind. Ser.

N. W. Smith
 Medical Comdr. 23rd
 Light Infy



C. H.

I Lieut Robert West, of the 29th Regiment of Texas Cavalry
having applied for a certificate on which to ground an
application for a Discharge do hereby certify that I
have carefully examined this Officer and find that
he has been suffering with an Indolent Ulcer
on the anterior portion of the Leg extending from
the upper third of the Tibia to the annular Ligament
of the right Leg and that in consequence thereof he
is in my opinion unfit for duty I further declare
my belief that he will not be able to resume his
service in a less period than six months and respect-
fully recommend a Discharge

R. W. Read, Surg. 29th I. C.

Camp Garland C. V. }
July 11th 1864 }

Camp Garland July 17th 1864

I hereby tender my resignation as Second Lieutenant
in Company K 29th Texas Cavalry 4th Texas Brigade 1st Div
Indian Territory on account of ill health as set forth
in the foregoing Certificate of Surgeon Read

Robert West 2nd Lt
C. H.

1147

West. H. C.

Co. B., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381655	2
2	1726	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

44 (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

W. C. French
Private } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Harlesville, Texas
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Blair Point, 1862.

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 20th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. C. French
Copyist.

M (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

M. C. West
Private, Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted
When June 15, 1863
Where Pilot Point Tex
By whom A. Wilam
Period 3 years
Last paid:
By whom Capt Caldwell
To what time Oct 30, 1867.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent sick with
diarrhea Mar. 1st 1863.

Name appears in Column of
names present

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. French

Copyist

Westerman, J. W.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Westerman, J. W.

+

1149

Westerman, J. W.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1814	20
2		1916	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38
20			39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

[Handwritten name]
} Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 20, 1862*

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.
June 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10, 1862*

Where *Atterville, DeMorse Co. Texas.*

By whom *John T. Harman*

Period *8 weeks during the war.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

W. H. ...
Full ...
Port ..., Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Port ...*

By whom *J. P. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detained in the*
A. Q. M. Department
June 19, 1863.

X Name appears in column of
names, persons, cancelled.

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. P. ...

✓ 1150
White J. M.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1999	20
2		2080	21
3		2942	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

71 | 29 Cav. | Texas.

W White

Det } (Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W H Hooks

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 20th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

All correct

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

J M White
Pvt, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When _____

May 24, 1862

Where Clarks with

By whom _____

Capt Hooks

Period _____

3 yrs or during the war

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

Capt Carroll

To what time _____

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent _____

Absent

Remarks: Detailed by Special
Order from Col Bourdys
as Reg B Smith in Q M
Department Apr 5, 1863

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

Altkrosby

Copy

W

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

F. M. White
Capt, Co. *D*

Appears on _____, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Disamtd.)

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Place *On the march*

Remarks *Loss by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyright.

1157

White, Marcus

Co. *B*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381729	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11

29 Cav. | Texas.

Marcus White

Pvt, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 3*, 1863.

Where *Pilot Point, Tex*

By whom *N. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

mark:

G. B. French

✓ 1152
White, M. A.

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381438	20
2	1506	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Wife Name: _____

See also _____

H.

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

M. J. ...
4th Co., { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 3rd 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 3rd 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862

Where *Denton*

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse \$*140* 100; equipments \$*20* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company A was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

G. B. French

Captain

M (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

H. S. White
4th Sgt., Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted When April 1862.

Where Denton, Texas.

By whom Capt. Kearby

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom John Carson

To what time Co. 31 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 28, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

A. B. French
Capt.

+ ¹¹⁵³
White, Thomas

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382510	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards held 0

Number of personal papers held 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla B's Pension Comm
(Source of communication.)

Thomas D. Whitesides
(Name.)

Co. G, 29 Reg't Tex Cav

Not found as above.

My R for May & June, 1863, latest
on file & only, are on which
he is borne, shows one
Thomas White, borne in
column of names, present as

Thomas Whitesides,
not said to be Capt.

Ent. Feb 16/63 in Texas Co. -

present in said roll
nothing add'l was found
from record found.

9-13-15.

J. B. G.

J. B. G.

W. B. G.

He says as per call. nothing
found about it. Nothing
found.

(Attach this end.)

Sept. 14, 1908

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The name Thomas White (borne in
the "Times Present" column as Thomas
Whitesides) appears, with rank of
private, on the muster roll of Co.
G, 20th Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., for
May and June, 1863, which roll shows
he enlisted February 16, 1863, in
Lamar County, and was present. No
further relative to him has been
found of record. The roll mentioned
is the last on file.

J. P. McCain

The Adjutant General

(111)

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Shen White *

Bob, Co. G, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where Sumner Co.

By whom H. H. Menden

Period 3 mos. year or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in column of names present as Shen White sides *

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

20005273
H. H. Menden

Copy

✓ 1154
Whiteman, J.

Co. I., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382949	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: _____

See also (Co. A, 32 Texas Cavalry) (1)

W (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

J. Whiteman
Capt, Co. *I*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1st*, 1865

Place *On the march*

Remarks: *Loss by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This unit (also known as De Mowbray's) Regiment Texas Cavalry organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other units of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

✓ 1155
Whitesides, J. B.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382509	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | Texas.

W
D. P. Whitfield
D. P., Co. *G*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:
When *July 19*, 186*2*

Where *Sumner Co*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Littlejohn*

Period *three years, including the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Littlejohn*

To what time *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th Co known as De Marco's Mounted Texas Cavalry
was organized July 1862 at Sumner Co. A to L. Com-
panies of the regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Littlejohn
Capt.

1156

Whitesides, Thomas

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

White, Thomas.

1157

Wicks, Richard

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382085	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Marks: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Richard Tricks

Pl, Co D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec, 1862

Where Camp Jeff Davis

By whom Capt. Hooks

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detained by Special
Order from Lt of Comd
Company A Q M
Dept. April 63

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Allbrook

+

1158

Wilburn, S. M.

Co. B., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381658	29
2	1727	29
3		29
4		29
5		29
6		29
7		29
8		29
9		29
10		29
11		29
12		29
13		29
14		29
15		29
16		29
17		29
18		29
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 | 29 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Funch

1st Lt. } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Andersonville, Texas*

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Andersonville, Texas*

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

W. H. Funch
Captain

N

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Wilson +

Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Pilot Point, Tex*

By whom *W. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____ 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
Mar 1st 1863.*

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. Stinch

J 1159
Wilburn, J. J.

Co. K, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382853	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ See Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Jr | 29 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Wilburn
Sergeant, Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted,
When *Apr. 22, 1863.*

Where *Deaton*

By whom *Lt. Merchant*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Lost in engagement at Gem
of Prairie, June 16, 1863, horse, bridle,
saddle and blanket and two jeans
coat, appraised at \$376.*

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Remarks:

A. H. Hibbard

Copy

¹¹⁶⁰
Wilburn S. G

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.
(DeMorse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilburn S. M.

✓ 1161
Wilks, R. P.

Co F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382362	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ SEE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W 29 Cav. Texas.

R O Wilks

Pr, Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 27, 1863

Where

Red River

By whom

E R Oliver

Period

3 yrs or during war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carroll

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I Companies K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

Captain

✓ 1162
Williams, J. A.

Co. B., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381657	20
2	1728	21
3	3127	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

INDEX MARKS: _____

See also _____

W

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Williams

Private

Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Flaskerville, Texas*

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15*, 186

Where *Pilot Point*

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. French

Copies

M

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Williams

Priv, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, of

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Pilot Point, Tex*

By whom *A. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Cannon*

To what time *Oct 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

J. B. Funch

Copied

W

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Williams
Capt, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *sectd.*

Carl Hoop. Anderson
Sgt. Mohr & 3 by road

The 29th (also known as De Mages's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Williams
1865

Copyright.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bd. Pen Comm Okla
(Source of communication.)

James Williams
(Name.)

B. 29 Reg't Tex. Cav.

J. A. Williams

(not found as James)

Det. Co. B. 29 Reg't. Tex. Cav.

Enl. June 15 -

Mustered in July 20. 62

May & June 63 - lost
on file - present -

Reg't Return for

Apr. 65 shows him

absent sick - Genl

Hoop. Henderson Tex.

Mar 23 - by order Surg.

Read -

No prev. record.

4/15/75

245

...

J. W.

...

...

1163

Williams William H.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382713	■
2	2766	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

21

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm H. Williams

Private

Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex.

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862.

Where Clarksville, Tex.

By whom Jim Clark

Period 2 Years or during the war

Remarks Substitute for F. H. Fry

*This company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

J. Morris

Copyist

W

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

W. M. Williams

Priv., Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When

July 19, 1863

Where

Boston

By whom

J. M. Fort

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cairal

To what time

Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Substituted for J. M. Fort

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Copies

V 1164
Williams, W. M.

Co. I, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2712	2
2		2765	2
3			2
4			2
5			2
6			2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2
20			2

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0
Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

24

29 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Williams

Pvt, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 19, 1863

Where Britton

By whom J. M. Fort

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached as a teamster on the 12 day of July

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist

W

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

W. M. Williams

Priv.

Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex.

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 19, 1862.

Where

Clarksville, Tex.

By whom

Jim Clark

Period 3 years or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Captain

✓ 1165
Wellingham James W.

Co. B., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1652	■
2		1737	■
3			■
4			■
5			■
6			■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back MARK: _____

See also _____

W

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Willingham

Pvt. { Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville, Texas*

July 20, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Pilot Point*

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

G. B. Funch

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 | 29 Cav. | Texas.

John H. Williamson
Co. 11, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where Blount Point, Ala

By whom T. Wilson

Period 3 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Elliotts
Battalion No. 1st, Mamoudukes
Division Jan 3rd 1863

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. P. French

Copies

X
Willingham, J. J.
Pvt. Co. B.
29 (DeMorse) Regt. Tex. Cav.
Steeles Div.

Subject: Fr. Co. A. Elliott En.
Mo. Cav. Marmaduke Div.

Title of record: S.O. #72

Dist. of Ark. Holmes

Date:

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

✓ 1166
Wilson, B. J.

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382364	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

29 Cav. Texas.

B J Wilson
Pl. Co. F

Appears on _____, 29 Reg': Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept-17, 1863

Where

Red River c.

By whom

E R Oliver

Period

3 yrs or during war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt-Barrett

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Lost on battlefield
16 June 1863. Supplies
to have been taken pris-
oner. Lost near Greenleaf
Prarie Co. Mo.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

mark:

Callgroby

Capt.

✓ 1167
Wilson, D. H.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381818	20
2	1921	21
3	46872726	22
4	4773	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | Texas.

John T. Harman
Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Parisville Texas*

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 20*, 1862.

When *July 20*, 1862

Where *Parisville Texas Co. 29 Cav*

By whom *John T. Harman Jr*

Period *I have served during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. T. Harman

(Confederate.)

M | 29 Cav. | Texas.

D. H. Tison

Bt, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 2*, 1862.

Where *at family*

By whom *J. J. Hymann*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Orrell*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 96th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. French

(Confederate.)

H. M. Malcom
Det. 9 Regt. Tenn. Cav.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn — Deserted from rebel army.

Date *March 12*, 186*2*

Place of residence

County *Warren*
State *Tennessee*

Description:

Complexion *dark*; hair *black*; eyes *dark*

Height: ft. *5* in. *1*; age *24*

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 3; page 217

H. M. Malcom
Copyist

N

(Confederate.)

29 Cav Texas

S. N. Wilson

Pvt. 29 Regt. Texas Cav.

Name appears on an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, sworn to at Memphis, Tenn.,
from May 1 to 15, 1865.

Date *May 12*

Place of residence *Lamar Co. Texas* 1865

Complexion *Tan* ; hair *Light*

Eyes *Gray* ; height *5 ft. 6* in

Age *20*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Report of Deserters from the Confederate Army that have taken the oath of Amnesty to the U. S. Govt."

Number of roll:

3 *B. J. B. [Signature]*

Appr.

✓ 1165
Wilson, John

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382001	21
2	2082	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

John Wilson

Pl, { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville Tex

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: July 20, 1862

When May 15, 1862

Where Clarksville

By whom W H Hooks

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Attorney

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

29 Cav. | Texas.

John Wilson

Pvt., Co. *D*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Paris*

By whom *Lt. Alsobrook*

Period *3 yrs or during the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty*

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Alsobrook

✓ 1169
Wilson Nick

Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381574	28
2	1660	28
3	1410	28
4	2886	28
5		28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28

Number of medical cards herein.....0
Number of personal papers herein.....0

Other NAME: _____

See also _____

W

(Confederate)

29 Cav. | Texas.

Nick Wilson

Capt. } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Marionville Tenn*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 20, 1862.*

When *April 12*

Where *Pilot Blaine Miss*, 1862.

By whom

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *120*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 29th Regt
Tenn Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A 10th Com
pany E was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Post mark:

G. B. French

W

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Nick Wilson
Capt, Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted

When April 12, 1862.

Where Pilot Point, Texas.

By whom N. Wilson

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Dec 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. Smith

W (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

A. Wilson
Capt., Co. *G*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a
Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated
Not dated, 186 .

Date of appointment *July 20*, 186 *7*.

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Marse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:
J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright.

W

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Arch Wilson
Capt, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Camp near Hempstead*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson
(666) *Capt.*

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

14

No. ~~14~~ ABSTRACT K. 2^d Qr, 1863,

Nick Wilson

Capt Co B 29th I. Mev.

May 11th 1863.

29th I. Mev

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

- FOR 8 jackets
- 10 pair pants
- 3 pair drawers
- 5 Knives & Forks

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *They being greatly in need*

Niels Wilson Capt Comd'g Co

Captain John Canoll

a

Quartermaster C. S. A., will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Col Commanding 39th S. I. Co

Received at Camp Butler on the 17th of May 1863, of Capt John Canoll a Quartermaster C. S. Army, Eight jackets, Ten pair pants, Three pair drawers, Five Knives & Forks,

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

Niels Wilson Capt Comd'g Co

Chas. B.

Abstract No. 2^d of 1863

Chas. B. Wilson

Capt. 29th Dec 60

May 12th 1863

Special Requisition

327

For one Iron Pot
" one Oven
" " " Lid

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and just, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: My Company being insufficiently supplied with vessels for cooking.

Nico Wilson

Capt Comdg Co B

Capt John Carroll a g m. c. s. a. will issue the articles specified in the foregoing requisition.

Charles D. Morse
Capt Comdg 29th Reg

Received at Camp Butler, Mo. the 12th day of May 1863 of Capt John Carroll a g m. c. s. a. One Iron Pot, One Oven, and One Lid, in full of the above requisition.

Nico Wilson
Capt Comdg Co B

✓ 1176
Wilson, Samuel

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150381996	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

00

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Sam Wilson

Plt. { Capt. William H. Hooks' Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville Tex*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15, 1862*

Where *Clarksville*

By whom *W H Hooks*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 29th Reg-
iment Texas Cavalry
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Albrey

Copy

✓ 1171
Wilson, Thomas R.

Co. K, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382916	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Using Name: _____

✓
See also _____

H

(Confederate)

29 Cav.

Texas.

Thos R. Wilson
Capt, Co. K, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Reg't
Station

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at*
Clarksville Tex, since 15
Feb 1865, by order Surgeon Read

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies

✓ 1172
Wilson, William

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	2165	☐
2		2248	☐
3			☐
4			☐
5			☐
6			☐
7			☐
8			☐
9			☐
10			☐
11			☐
12			☐
13			☐
14			☐
15			☐
16			☐
17			☐
18			☐
19			☐

Number of additional cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also Checklist of Papers in this Register

(Confederate)

W | **29 Cav.** | **Texas.**

William Wilson

Pr. } Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862
July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Rock Creek

By whom O. G. Welch

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 29th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

Albrosby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Wilson

Plt, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 8, 1862.

Where Camp Granite

By whom Capt Welch

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Back mark:

Albrosby Captain

✓ 1175
Wilson, W. R.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150382081	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ See Name: _____
✓ See also: _____

(Confederate)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

W R Wilson

Pr, Co. D, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 24 1862

Where Clarks Mill

By whom Capt Hooks

Period 3 yrs or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Atkinson

✓ *Witt E. R.* ¹¹⁷⁴

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1817	20
2		1920	21
3		3015	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *See MARK:*

See also

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

ER Tilt

Priv., { Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Charlottesville, Va*

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

October 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 186

Where *Pattersonville, Sumner Co. Texas*

By whom *John P. Harman Jr*

Period *3 Years or during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

G. P. Tilt

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

E. R. [unclear]
Port [unclear], Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 28*, 1862.

Where *Wattsville*

By whom *A. J. Harman*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

To what time *Jan 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

A. B. French

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

W

E. R. Witt

Co., 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

April

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to answer means
brother for a few days (over)

The men who have in the (month) named, Texas Cavalry
and are not on the roll, with their companies, A to L. Count
the number of men reported in the return, and by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

J. N. Waldman

Corporal

OCT. 18

50383015

1911.

from Apr 9th 1865 by
S. G. Smith to. 65.

✓ 1175
Walt, John W.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381815	20
2	1919	21
3	3014	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

[Faint handwritten name]
} Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 20, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 17*, 1862

Where *Paducah, Kentucky*

By whom *John T. Harman*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 12th Reg't Texas Cavalry.

The 12th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

[Handwritten signature]

11 (Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

John H. French
Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Pattersonville*

By whom *J. S. Hagman*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Carroll*
To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *A. absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick from*
March 13th to the 1st June
1863, at which time he
reported to the Co. for duty.

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. French

H

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Hill

Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

As Courier March 25 1865 by order Brig Genl

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Hillman

Capt.

OCT. 18

50383014

1911.

*Acc. no. of order not
given.*

✓ 1176
Wood, Alexander

Co. F, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382361	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Alexander Wood

Plt., Co. F, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 27, 1862

Where Red River

By whom E R Oliver

Period 3 yrs or during war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

mark:

Alberty

✓ 1177
Woodard, E. M.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381813	20
2	1915-	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

17 (Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

W. Woodard
} Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wilmington, Tenn*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 186

Where *Wilmington, Tenn*

By whom *John T. Harman*

Period *3 years during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. P. French

11 (Confederate.)
11 29 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Woodward

Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 1st, 1862.

Where Pattonville

By whom J. T. Harman

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Barrett

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark: _____

E. M. Woodward

v

1178

Woodard, J. W.

Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382933	20
2	3138	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

J. W. **Signature Mark:** _____

See also _____

A (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

J W Woodard
Capt, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 10*, 186*5*.

Place *Redmond Springs*

Remarks: *Loss by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wickham
Capt

W

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

J. N. Woodard
Capt. Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick
in hospital Marshall's
Me. 8. by Surg Read

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Wilkinson

1179

Woodard, S. J.

Co. *C*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1752	"
2		1918	"
3			"
4			"
5			"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

S. G. Woodhouse

4th Comp. } Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Charlottesville, Texas*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862*
July 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May, 1862*

Where *Charlottesville, Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman*

Period *3 years during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (now known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 21, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

G. B. French

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

L. H. Hardart
Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 17*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1862.

Where *Pattersonville*

By whom *J. T. Harman*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Garndt*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Branch

Capt.

✓ 1180
Woodard, W. M.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381917	20
2		20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Names: _____

See also _____

H (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

M. W. Woodward
Priv., Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Aug 6*, 1862.
Where *Pattersonville*

By whom *J. J. Heenan*
Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Canill*
To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 29, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Book mark:
G. B. Finch
Capt.

✓ 1181
Wright James M

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381498	20
2	1570	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By NAME: _____

See also _____

11 (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

James H. ...

... { Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 1st, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 30th, 1862*

Joined for duty, and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 186*2*

Where *Denton*

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse \$*110.00*; equipments \$*25.00*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 22, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. Stinch

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

William H. ...
Pvt, Co. *8*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *Denton, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Garby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm. ...*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Fort ...*
April 23, 1863.

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. ...

✓ 1182

Wright, M. G.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5038	1812	20
2		1914	21
3		3008	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ SEE MARKS:

See also _____

11 (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

John T. Harman
Age *24* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 22, 1862*

When *May 18*, 1862

Where *Pettitville, Lamar Co. Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman Jr*

Period *3 years starting the 1st*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:
J. P. Shenck
Capt.

M

(Confederate.)

29 Cav.

Texas.

M. S. Hight

Priv, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1862.

Where *Pattonville*

By whom *J. T. Harman*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Carrill*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. Bunch

(145)

Copyright

H

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

M. G. Knight

Capt., Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*5*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In A & M Dept Doakville Co. Ar 16. 1864 was

The 29th (also known as De Mornes') Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. M. Williamson
Capt.

OCT 18

50383008

1911.

by order of Maj Genl
Marsy, no 266.

1183

Wright, M. V.

Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381816	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARKS:

See also

(Confederate)

29 Cav.

Texas.

John T. Harman

Capt. John T. Harman's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *~60* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Carlisle, Texas*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *July 20, 1862.*

When *June 3*, 186

Where *Merriwell, Amar Co. Texas*

By whom *John T. Harman*

Period *3 years or during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 29th Regt Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

mark:
J. B. [Signature]

✓ 1184
Wright Rion Co.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381509	»
2	1444	»
3		»
4		»
5		»
6		»
7		»
8		»
9		»
10		»
11		»
12		»
13		»
14		»
15		»
16		»
17		»
18		»
19		»
20		»

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 29 Cav. | Texas.

R. B. [unclear]
2nd Corp, Co. [unclear], 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When April 24, 1862.

Where Denton, Texas

By whom Capt. Kearby

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom John Carroll

To what time Oct 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent since from
3rd Dec 1862. Returned
to camp June 21, 1863.

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. [unclear]

Copyist

M

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Rein. Officer
2nd Regt

Capt. E. P. Kearby's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Cooper, Texas*

Muster-in to date *May 3rd*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 3rd*, 1862.

When *April 24*, 1862

Where *DeMorse*, 1862

By whom *E. P. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse \$*100* 100; equipments \$*25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. B. Finch

Copies

1185

Wright, Robert

Co. A, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381571	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
29 Cav. Texas.

Robert H. [unclear]
Private, Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *June 23rd*, 1862.

Where *Denton, Tex.*
By whom *Capt. Kearby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *John [unclear]*
To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Signature:
G. C. French

Approved

✓ ¹¹⁸⁶
Wright, Samuel C.

Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381507	20
2	5109	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ CHECK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Amos C. ...
5th ..., Co. *...*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *June 1st*, 1862

Where *Denton, Texas*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *3 weeks*

Last paid:
By whom *John ...*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186...

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

G. Branch

W

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Samuel C Wright
Capt, Co. A, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since 15 April 1865

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson

(1865)

Capt.

✓ 1167
Wyse, A. A.

Co. D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382767	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

INDEX MARK: _____

See also _____

94

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | Texas.

No. 46. Wajne
Part, Co. *C*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Oct 20, 1863

Where

Boston

By whom

J. M. Part

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carroll

To what time

Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Part

Copyist.

✓ 1158
Wyse, J. R.

Co. 2, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50382769	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

41

29 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Wynn
Private, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 8*, 1863.

Where *Camp Barton*

By whom *Chas. De M*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 24, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

J. Morris

✓ 7159
Wyse, William

Co. D., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382714	20
2	2768	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Place Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

74

29 Cav. Texas.

Wm Wyc

Priv, { Capt. Jim Clark's Company,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Clarksville, Tex.

July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862

Where Clarksville, Tex.

By whom J. M. Fort

Period 3 Years or during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies. A to I Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

J. M. Fort

Coy. 1st

M

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | Texas.

Put, *Co. C*, *29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

July 19, 1863

Where

Boston

By whom

J. M. Clark

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks: *Absent*
Absent without leave

The 29th (also known as De Mose's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Clark

Copyist

Ad. Insp. Dept. Ind. Ter.
E 13 632 Aug 28th 1864

To be discharged
By Order Brig
Genl Maffey
J. M. Scott
A. Q. Green



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case

of
W. J. Wyse
Private (A)

29th Regt of I. C.
Head Quarters
Camp Gettysburg
Aug 20th 1864

Respectfully for
wounded
Rich Wilson
First Corp of
29th I. C.

Respectfully returned for the dupli-
cate blank number of days the sol-
dier has been unfit for duty to be
filled in by J. W. Maddox, by Surgeon-
Major

Approved & signed by Surgeon
J. W. Maddox 29th Aug

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

W. J. Wynn a private, of Captain W. R. Elliott
Elliott Company, (A.) of the Twenty-ninth Regiment of Confederate States
troops, was enlisted by L. M. Fort, of
the 29th Regiment of Texas Cavalry Dr. H. G. L. L. L.
on the 18th day of July, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Alabama the State of Alabama, is 33
years of age, 6 feet, 4 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a blacksmith. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty (40) days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Camp Buchanan, Ala.
DATE: July 16th 1864

W. R. Elliott
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said W. J. Wynn of
Captain W. R. Elliott Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here insert par. 1136, p. 345, and directions on Form 13, p. 266, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Articular Rheuma
of the four joints standing as further disease may follow
the he will never be able to perform the duties of a
Soldier and respectfully recommend a Discharge.

R. W. Keene Surgeon.
29th J. C.

DISCHARGED this 14th day of July, 1864, at Camp Guadalupe
to Me
W. R. Elliott Commanding the Regt

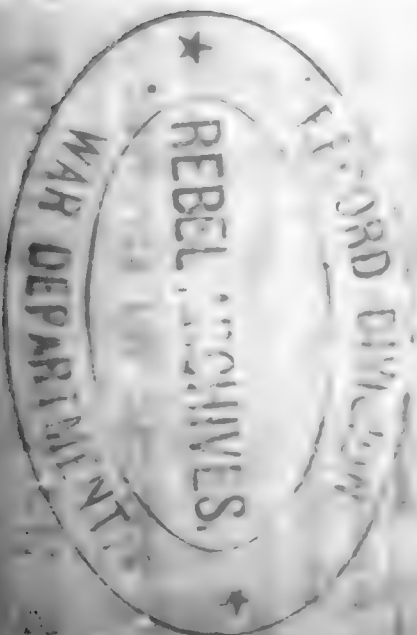
NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Ad Lt Capt Cud Simpson
July 28th 1864

To be discharged
by Order of Brig
Genl Moxley
John Scott
a a true



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case

of
W. S. Nye
1st Iowa Co. 1st
29th Regt of 1st L.

Head Quarters
Camp Carlisle
Jan 20th
Respectfully
signed
a true Wilson
Capt General 29th
Regt 1st L.

Medical (A. & I. G. O. P.), _____

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

W. J. Wynn a private, of Captain W. R. Elliott
Elliott Company, (1st) of the Twenty-ninth Regiment of Confederate States
Co. 1st, was enlisted by J. M. Fort, of
the 27th Regiment of Georgia at Fort ...
on the 19th day of July, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
... in the State of ... is 33
years of age, 5 foot, 1 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Merchant. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty (60) days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Station: Camp Ireland C. Va.
Date: Jan 16 1864

W. R. Elliott
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said W. J. Wynn of
Captain W. R. Elliott Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
reasons of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Articular Rheumatism
of four years standing. I further declare my belief
that he will never be able to perform the duties of a
soldier and respectfully recommend a Discharge.

P. W. Read Surgeon.
29th J. C.

DISCHARGED this 1st day of February, 1864 at Camp Ireland
C. Va.
Wick Wilson Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be stationed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

✓ 1190
Yancy, C. A.
Co. C, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383009	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0
Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

Remarks: _____

Y (Confederate)
29 Cav. Texas.

C. A. Yancy
Prof, Co. C, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Absent since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. A. Q. 7 N. Dept. Don't know
11. Sept. 18. / Me 4 (over)

The 29th (also known as De Mornay's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1861, with nine companies, A to I. Companies were organized by November, 1861, by transfers from other units of the regiment.

J. W. Hillman
Capt.

OCT. 18

50383009

1911.

by order Maj Genl
Mayer. No. of order not
known.

1191

Gardle, William
Co D, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50383145	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Sign Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Y | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Yandle

Col. D, Comd., 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick.*
Nov 20. In genl Hospital
Marshall Tex.

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. Wickman

1192

Yarborough, B. F.
 Co. B, 29 Texas Cavalry.
 (De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50381659	20
2	1730	21
3	2993	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0
 Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

Whole Name: _____
 See also _____

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. | Texas.

R. F. Harbrough

R. F. } Capt. Nick Wilson's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Waller's Texas*
July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5*, 1862.

Where *Pilot Point*

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. It was reorganized in November, 1862, by transfer from the 29th of the regiment.

Check:

G. P. Funch

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

M. F. Yarbrough
Pvt., Co. B, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Pt. Pinckney, Tex*

By whom *J. Wilson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Canal*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company H was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. [Signature]

Copy

(Confederate.)

Y

29 Cav. Texas.

B. F. Yarbrough

Cpt, Co. *D*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ward Master at
Rockey Camp for Hopt's*

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

J. N. Melvin

Capt.

OCT. 18

50382993

1911.

auth. June 20 1864.



1173

Garbrough, J. C.
Co. B., 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20382921	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other MARKS: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

Y
C. C. Yarbrough
Col, Co. *B*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismtd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned *Hours present and absent:*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 8*, 186*5*

Place *Camp Redmont Springs Tex*

Remarks: *Then from desertion
restored to duty by S. O. No
7 Col Crawford.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

✓ 1194
Yates, Reuben E.
Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382169	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARKS:

See also Chetlaw Chistler an both Reflex

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Ruben E Yates

Pl., { Capt. Otis G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville*

July 20, 1862

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1862*

Where *Rock Creek*

By whom *O. G. Welch*

Period *3 yrs*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 2nd Reg't Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as De Morse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company E was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Mark:

Attest

✓ 1195
Young, Ezekiel P.
Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382249	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Y | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Ezekiel P Young
RH, Co. *E*, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 8, 1862*

Where *Camp Granite*

By whom *Capt Welch*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *John Carroll*

To what time *Oct-30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mornes) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company *E* was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other companies of the regiment.

Remarks:

All Cavalry

1146
Young, George W.
Co. E, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382168	20
2	2251	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Age: _____

Rank and Position: _____

(Confederate.)

G | **29 Cav.** | **Texas.**

George Young

Pt., { Capt. Otho G. Welch's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville*

~~July 20~~ 1862

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862

Where *Rock Creek*

By whom *O & Welch*

Period *3 yrs*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 29th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Rank mark: _____

Alberty

(Confederate)

Y | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Esc 7
4 Corp, Co. E, 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

July 8, 1862

Where

Camp Granite

By whom

Capt Welch

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W M Martin

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died May 24, 1863
at Elk Springs, by ac-
cidental discharge of
shot gun in hands of
W H Bedell

The 29th (also known as De Meuse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Com-
pany K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other
companies of the regiment.

Rank mark:

Callen

✓ 1197
Young, J. A.
Co. G, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382379	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein _____ 0

Number of personal papers herein _____ 0

Other names _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

29 Cav. Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
Capt. W. J. T. Littlejohn's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Blacksville, Tex.*

July 26, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 1862

Where *Blacksville, Tex.*

By whom *J. L. Stewart*

Period. *three years during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 29th Reg't Texas Cavalry.
(also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry
formed July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company
was organized in November, 1862, by transfer from other
companies of the regiment.

[Handwritten signature]
Capt.

✓ 1198
Young John T.
Co. *F*, 29 Texas Cavalry.

(De Morse's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50382282	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	

Number of medical cards held 8
Number of personal papers held 8

Name: _____

Rank: _____

(Confederate)

Y | 29 Cav. | Texas.

John J Young

Plt. { Capt. Edward B. Oliver's Co.,
DeMorse's Reg't Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Clarksville Tex*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1862.*

July 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where *Red River county*

By whom *L Norwood*

Period *3 yrs or during the war*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company F, 29th Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 29th (also known as DeMorse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry organized July 23, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company G was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Check mark:

Allen

(Confederate)

J | 29 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew J. Gount

24, Co. E 29 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 8, 1862

Where Camp Granite

By whom Capt. Welch

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 29th (also known as De Mours's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 30, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

Book mark:

Allbrosby

(Confederate.)

29 Cav. Texas.

Y

A. J. Yount

1st, Co. *E*, 29 Reg't Texas Cav. (Dismt'd.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Camp near Hempstead*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 29th (also known as De Mores's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 20, 1862, with nine companies, A to I. Company K was organized in November, 1862, by transfers from other companies of the regiment.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

MICROCOPY

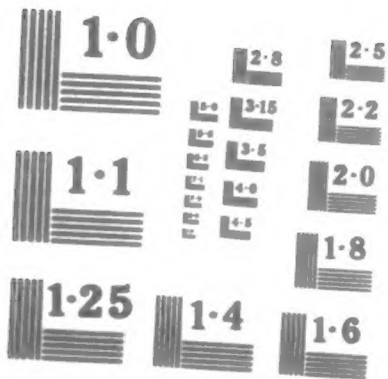
323

ROLL

149

✓

END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

